

PART II

HISTORY OF HOUSE BILLS IN THE HOUSE

(Complete titles are not given—only the substances of titles.)

(References are to page numbers of the Journal.)

4001. Individual income tax; rate; annual rollback of rate until zero; provide for. Amends sec. 51 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Lee Chatfield	27
Jan. 11, read a first time	27
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	27
Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17	36
Feb. 15, reported with recommendation without amendment	144
Feb. 15, referred to second reading	144
Feb. 21, read a second time	157
Feb. 21, substitute (H-3) adopted	157
Feb. 21, placed on third reading	157
Feb. 23, read a third time	173
Feb. 23, amended	173
Feb. 23, defeated:	
Roll Call # 5 Yeas 52 Nays 55	173
Feb. 23, motion to reconsider	173
Feb. 23, postponed for the day	173
4002. Local government; other; publication of legal notices; revise, and create the local government public notice act. Creates new act.	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	27
Jan. 11, read a first time	27
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Local Government	27
Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17	36
4003. Weapons; concealed; permit requirement to carry and transport a concealed pistol; eliminate for certain individuals. Amends sec. 12a of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.432a).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	28
Jan. 11, read a first time	28
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary	28
Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17	36
4004. Weapons; firearms; 1927 PA 372; update references. Amends secs. 12 & 15 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.432 & 28.435).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	28
Jan. 11, read a first time	28
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary	28
Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17	36
4005. Crimes; weapons; transportation and possession of a firearm; allow for certain individuals. Amends secs. 227 & 230 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.227 & 750.230) & repeals sec. 231a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.231a).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	28
Jan. 11, read a first time	28
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary	28
Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17	36
4006. Weapons; firearms; natural resources and environmental protection act; update references. Amends sec. 43510 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43510).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	28

Jan. 11, read a first time 28
 Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary 28
 Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17 36

4007. Natural resources; gas and oil; setback for gas wells near certain residential areas; modify under certain circumstances.
 Amends sec. 61506b of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.61506b).
 Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 28
 Jan. 11, read a first time 28
 Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 28
 Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17 36

4008. Natural resources; gas and oil; drilling impact study; establish, and allocate funding.
 Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 61506d.
 Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 28
 Jan. 11, read a first time 28
 Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 28
 Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17 36

4009. Children; child care; child care database; modify.
 Amends secs. 3 & 11b of 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.113 & 722.121b).
 Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 28
 Jan. 11, read a first time 28
 Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors..... 28
 Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17 36

4010. Traffic control; violations; notification to law enforcement information network (LEIN) of expired, terminated, or canceled automobile insurance; require of secretary of state and make other revisions.
 Amends secs. 227a, 255, 328 & 907 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.227a et seq.).
 Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 29
 Jan. 11, read a first time 29
 Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance 29
 Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17 36

4011. State; other; establishment of eastern daylight time as the time zone for the state; provide for.
 Creates new act.
 Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 29
 Jan. 11, read a first time 29
 Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 29
 Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17 36

4012. Criminal procedure; evidence; evidence obtained in violation of reasonable or probable cause requirements for issuance of a search warrant; allow to be used to revoke parole or probation or impeach a defendant's testimony.
 Amends sec. 3 of 1966 PA 189 (MCL 780.653).
 Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 29
 Jan. 11, read a first time 29
 Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 29
 Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17 36

4013. Vehicles; registration; paperless registration; allow.
 Amends sec. 223 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.223).
 Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 29
 Jan. 11, read a first time 29
 Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance 29
 Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17 36
 Mar. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 210
 Mar. 2, referred to second reading..... 210
 Mar. 9, read a second time..... 265
 Mar. 9, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 265

Mar. 9, placed on third reading	265
Mar. 14, read a third time	276
Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 34 Yeas 108 Nays 0	276
Mar. 14, title amended	276
Mar. 14, transmitted	276
Jun. 15, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1061
Jun. 15, full title agreed to	1061
Jun. 15, bill ordered enrolled	1061
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/21/17 Time: 1:51 PM	1504
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/17 Time: 8:54 AM	1514
Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/17 Time: 11:20 AM	1514
Jul. 12, assigned PA 59 of 2017 with immediate effect	1514
 4014. Individual income tax; credit; credit for pay-to-play fees for students to participate in extracurricular activities at school; provide for.	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 254.	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	29
Jan. 11, read a first time	29
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	29
Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17	36
 4015. Housing; condominium; co-owner approval of budgets; provide for, and require LARA to provide investigative, enforcement, and dispute resolution services in conflicts between a co-owner and an association.	
Amends sec. 107 of 1978 PA 59 (MCL 559.207); adds sec. 70 & repeals sec. 139 of 1978 PA 59 (MCL 559.239).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	29
Jan. 11, read a first time	29
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Local Government	29
Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17	36
 4016. State agencies (proposed); boards and commissions; Michigan infrastructure council; establish.	
Creates new act.	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Patrick Green	29
Jan. 11, read a first time	29
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	29
Jan. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/17	36
 4017. State financing and management; budget; disclosure of payments to local units of government; require.	
Amends sec. 492 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1492).	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Pam Faris	33
Jan. 12, read a first time	33
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	33
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
 4018. State financing and management; purchasing; privatization cost-benefit analysis and process for public service workers to present alternative recommendations; provide for.	
Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 280.	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Pam Faris	33
Jan. 12, read a first time	33
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	33
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
 4019. Insurance; health insurers; reimbursement for dispensing of a 365-day supply of covered prescription contraception; require.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Pam Faris	33

Jan. 12, read a first time 33
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 33
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4020. Children; protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect; expand to include K-12 coaches and volunteers.
 Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623).
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Pam Faris 33
 Jan. 12, read a first time 33
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors 33
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4021. Probate; guardians and conservators; guardianship petitions; allow probate judges to schedule certain hearings before minor turns 18 years of age.
 Amends secs. 5303 & 5306 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5303 & 700.5306).
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 33
 Jan. 12, read a first time 33
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 33
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4022. Revenue sharing; cities and villages; increased revenue sharing payments for cities, villages, townships, and counties that participate in an incentive program; provide for.
 Amends 1971 PA 140 (MCL 141.901 - 141.921) by adding sec. 915.
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 34
 Jan. 12, read a first time 34
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations 34
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4023. Law enforcement; other; task force to review school policies and recommend improvements to policy and response efforts to school shootings; create.
 Creates new act.
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 34
 Jan. 12, read a first time 34
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 34
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4024. Traffic control; driver license; renewal of driver license; extend to 8 years.
 Amends secs. 307 & 314 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307 & 257.314).
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 34
 Jan. 12, read a first time 34
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 34
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4025. Crimes; animals; penalties for person engaged in cruel treatment of companion animal in presence of a child; provide for.
 Amends sec. 50 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50).
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 34
 Jan. 12, read a first time 34
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 34
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4026. Crimes; domestic violence; animal abuse crimes; include in definition of domestic violence under certain circumstances.
 Amends secs. 1 & 7 of 1978 PA 389 (MCL 400.1501 & 400.1507).
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 34
 Jan. 12, read a first time 34
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 34
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4027. Civil rights; open meetings; school board preventive security planning; provide exemption in open meetings act.
 Amends sec. 8 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.268).
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 34

Jan. 12, read a first time	34
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Oversight	34
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
4028. Sales tax; collections; sales tax on higher education books; exempt. Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	34
Jan. 12, read a first time	34
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	34
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
4029. State financing and management; other; state to collect city income tax for local municipalities; clarify enforcement. Amends sec. 13 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.13).	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd	34
Jan. 12, read a first time	34
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	34
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
4030. Individual income tax; checkoff; donation to the Lions of Michigan Foundation; provide for. Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd	35
Jan. 12, read a first time	35
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	35
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
4031. Individual income tax; other; Lions of Michigan Foundation fund act; create. Creates new act.	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd	35
Jan. 12, read a first time	35
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	35
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
4032. Higher education; financial aid; number of governing bodies authorized to establish promise zones; increase. Amends sec. 4 of 2008 PA 549 (MCL 390.1664).	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Sheldon Neeley	35
Jan. 12, read a first time	35
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	35
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
4033. Elections; absent voters; absent voter ballot; issue upon voter's request without requiring justification. Amends secs. 758, 759 & 759b of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.758 et seq.).	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, John Chirkun, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Jewell Jones, Tom Cochran, Sheldon Neeley, Patrick Green, Donna Lasinski	35
Jan. 12, read a first time	35
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	35
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
4034. Elections; absent voters; absent voter ballot; issue upon voter's request without requiring justification. Amends sec. 759 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.759).	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, John Chirkun, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Jewell Jones, Tom Cochran, Sheldon Neeley, Patrick Green, Donna Lasinski	35
Jan. 12, read a first time	35
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	35
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
4035. Elections; absent voters; absent voter ballot; issue upon voter's request without requiring justification. Amends sec. 759b of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.759b).	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, John Chirkun, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Jewell Jones, Tom Cochran, Sheldon Neeley, Patrick Green, Donna Lasinski	35

Jan. 12, read a first time 35
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 35
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4036. Campaign finance; statements and reports; period when disclosure is required for issue ads; change.
 Amends sec. 47 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.247).
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Jewell Jones, Jeremy Moss, Andy Schor, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison 36
 Jan. 12, read a first time 36
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 36
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4037. Elections; registration; automatic voter registration when receiving driver license or identification card; provide for.
 Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 493a.
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, John Chirkun, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, Kevin Hertel, Jewell Jones, Tom Cochran, Sheldon Neeley, Donna Lasinski 36
 Jan. 12, read a first time 36
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 36
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4038. Traffic control; driver license; declaration of United States citizenship on operator's or chauffeur's license application; require for automatic voter registration.
 Amends sec. 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307).
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Patrick Green, John Chirkun, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, Kevin Hertel, Jewell Jones, Tom Cochran, Sheldon Neeley, Donna Lasinski 36
 Jan. 12, read a first time 36
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 36
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4039. State; identification cards; declaration of United States citizenship on personal identification card application; require for automatic voter registration.
 Amends sec. 1 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291).
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Robert Wittenberg, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, Kevin Hertel, Jewell Jones, Tom Cochran, Sheldon Neeley, Donna Lasinski 36
 Jan. 12, read a first time 36
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 36
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4040. Vehicles; registration; vehicle registration fees; exempt senior citizens from increases.
 Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).
 Jan. 12, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Jewell Jones, Abdullah Hammoud, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, Erika Geiss, John Chirkun, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke, Donna Lasinski, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Jeremy Moss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Frank Liberati, Kevin Hertel 36
 Jan. 12, read a first time 36
 Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations 36
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17 55

4041. Insurance; insurers; expired, terminated, or canceled automobile insurance; require notification to secretary of state, and increase fines for second offense of operating vehicle without insurance.
 Amends secs. 3101a & 3102 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3101a & 500.3102).
 Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 52
 Jan. 18, read a first time 52
 Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Insurance 52
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55

4042. Traffic control; driver license; operating a motor vehicle without valid driver license; increase penalties and require police officers to take certain actions.
 Amends secs. 904 & 904a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.904 & 257.904a).
 Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 52

Jan. 18, read a first time	52
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	52
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
4043. Law enforcement; communications; missing senior and vulnerable adult plan; establish. Amends title of 2012 PA 176 (MCL 28.711 - 28.718) & adds sec. 2a.	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	52
Jan. 18, read a first time	52
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	52
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
4044. Fireworks; use; sale and use of consumer fireworks in densely populated areas; prohibit unless a local unit of government allows by ordinance. Amends sec. 7 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.457).	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	52
Jan. 18, read a first time	52
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	52
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
4045. Transportation; school vehicles; seat belts; require on new school buses. Amends 1990 PA 187 (MCL 257.1801 - 257.1877) by adding sec. 22.	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	53
Jan. 18, read a first time	53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	53
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
4046. Education; financing; permissible use of sinking funds; expand to include school bus purchasing. Amends sec. 1212 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1212).	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	53
Jan. 18, read a first time	53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	53
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
4047. Property tax; exemptions; eligible broadband equipment; exempt from personal property tax. Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 9p.	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford	53
Jan. 18, read a first time	53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	53
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
Oct. 18, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	1773
Oct. 18, recommendation concurred in	1773
4048. Veterans; veterans' homes; employment preference at veterans' facilities; provide for veterans. Amends 1885 PA 152 (MCL 36.1 - 36.12) by adding sec. 11a.	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Joseph Graves, Holly Hughes, Gary Glenn	53
Jan. 18, read a first time	53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	53
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment	332
Mar. 21, referred to second reading	332
Mar. 28, read a second time	364
Mar. 28, placed on third reading	364
Mar. 29, read a third time	375
Mar. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 60 Yeas 106 Nays 2	375
Mar. 29, transmitted	375
4049. Insurance; no-fault; catastrophic claims association; require to disclose actuarial computation used in rate setting. Amends sec. 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104).	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Christine Greig, Winnie Brinks, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud	53

Jan. 18, read a first time 53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Insurance 53
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55

4050. Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; definition of rehabilitated facility; modify.
Amends sec. 2 of 1992 PA 147 (MCL 207.772).
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Andy Schor, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green..... 53
Jan. 18, read a first time 53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 53
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55

4051. Human services; medical services; annual lead screening test for certain children enrolled in Medicaid and
MICHild; require.
Amends sec. 111k of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.111k).
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Andy Schor, Terry Sabo, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski,
Patrick Green, Frank Liberati..... 53
Jan. 18, read a first time 53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Health Policy 53
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55

4052. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retire-
ment or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; eliminate.
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Diana Farrington, Joseph Graves, Joseph Bellino, Gary
Glenn, Holly Hughes, Jason Sheppard, Ben Frederick, Peter Lucido, John Bizon, Shane Hernandez..... 53
Jan. 18, read a first time 53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 53
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55

4053. State; symbol; English; establish as official state language.
Creates new act.
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Aaron Miller, Gary Glenn, Lana Theis,
Peter Lucido, Shane Hernandez, Lee Chatfield 53
Jan. 18, read a first time 53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... 53
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment 2204
Dec. 13, referred to second reading..... 2204

4054. Transportation; school vehicles; enhanced rear lighting for school buses; allow.
Amends 1990 PA 187 (MCL 257.1801 - 257.1877) by adding sec. 12.
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, David LaGrand, Terry Sabo 54
Jan. 18, read a first time 54
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 54
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 748
Jun. 6, referred to second reading 748
Jun. 13, read a second time 926
Jun. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted 926
Jun. 13, placed on third reading 926
Jun. 15, read a third time 1042
Jun. 15, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 206 Yeas 101 Nays 6..... 1042
Jun. 15, transmitted 1042
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 2151
Dec. 12, full title agreed to 2151
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled..... 2151
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:12 AM 2221
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 12:48 PM 2228

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/17 Time: 1:52 PM	2228
Dec. 28, assigned PA 233 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2228
 4055. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; limitations and restrictions for certain individuals born after 1952; modify. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30). Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, David LaGrand, Jason Sheppard, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, John Bizon, Joseph Bellino, Jeff Noble	54
Jan. 18, read a first time	54
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	54
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
 4056. Local government; other; distribution of local community stabilization act share revenues; modify. Amends secs. 13 & 16a of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1353 & 123.1356a). Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Holly Hughes.....	54
Jan. 18, read a first time	54
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	54
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1955
Nov. 8, recommendation concurred in	1955
 4057. Highways; name; portion of US-12 in the city of Jonesville; designate as the “James Bondsteel Memorial Highway”. Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 7a. Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Eric Leutheuser	54
Jan. 18, read a first time	54
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	54
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
Feb. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	157
Feb. 21, referred to second reading	157
Feb. 28, read a second time	183
Feb. 28, placed on third reading	183
Mar. 1, read a third time	193
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 6 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	193
Mar. 1, transmitted	193
Apr. 25, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	447
Apr. 25, full title agreed to	447
Apr. 25, bill ordered enrolled	447
Apr. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 4/27/17 Time: 10:00 AM	476
May 11, approved by the Governor Date: 5/9/17 Time: 3:52 PM.....	555
May 11, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/9/17 Time: 4:10 PM.....	555
May 11, assigned PA 28 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	555
 4058. Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; requirement to send report of assessed values and ad valorem taxes to the Michigan enterprise zone authority; eliminate. Amends sec. 13 of 1992 PA 147 (MCL 207.783) & repeals sec. 14 of 1992 PA 147 (MCL 207.784). Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Eric Leutheuser	54
Jan. 18, read a first time	54
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	54
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
Feb. 15, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	144
Feb. 15, referred to second reading	144
Feb. 22, read a second time	166
Feb. 22, placed on third reading	166
Feb. 23, read a third time.....	172

Feb. 23, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 4 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 172

Feb. 23, transmitted 172

May 30, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 700

May 30, full title agreed to 700

May 30, bill ordered enrolled..... 700

Jun. 6, presented to the Governor
 Date: 5/31/17 Time: 1:50 PM 744

Jun. 7, approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/7/17 Time: 11:15 AM 798

Jun. 7, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/7/17 Time: 1:32 PM 798

Jun. 7, assigned PA 44 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 798

4059. Vehicles; other; definition of certain mini campers; provide for, and exclude from dealer license requirement and certificate of title and registration requirements.
 Amends secs. 11, 40a & 216 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.11 et seq.) & adds sec. 30d.
 Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Eric Leutheuser 54
 Jan. 18, read a first time 54
 Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 54
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55

4060. Gaming; casinos; sports betting; allow in casinos under the gaming control and revenue act.
 Amends 1996 IL 1 (MCL 432.201 - 432.226) by adding sec. 9e.
 Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 54
 Jan. 18, read a first time 54
 Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 54
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55

4061. Education; safety; school lockdown drills; require reporting of.
 Amends sec. 19 of 1941 PA 207 (MCL 29.19).
 Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 54
 Jan. 18, read a first time 54
 Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 54
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55

4062. Traffic control; traffic regulation; traveling in extreme left-hand lane; regulate.
 Amends sec. 634 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.634).
 Jan. 18, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 54
 Jan. 18, read a first time 54
 Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 54
 Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17 55

4063. Crimes; other; aiming a beam of directed energy from a directed energy device at or into path of aircraft or moving train; prohibit and provide penalty.
 Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 43a.
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Laura Cox, Tom Barrett 59
 Jan. 24, read a first time 59
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 59
 Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17 66
 Mar. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 224
 Mar. 7, referred to second reading..... 224
 Mar. 15, read a second time..... 289
 Mar. 15, placed on third reading 289
 Mar. 16, read a third time 310
 Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 45 Yeas 107 Nays 1 310
 Mar. 16, transmitted 310
 Apr. 25, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title..... 447
 Apr. 25, laid over one day under the rules..... 447

May 2, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	487
May 2, roll call:	
Roll Call # 82 Yeas 105 Nays 2	487
May 2, full title agreed to	487
May 2, bill ordered enrolled	487
May 9, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/4/17 Time: 2:35 PM	550
May 11, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/8/17 Time: 5:05 PM	556
May 11, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/9/17 Time: 4:12 PM	556
May 11, assigned PA 29 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	556
4064. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of aiming beam of directed energy from a directed energy device at aircraft or into path of aircraft or path of moving train; enact. Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Laura Cox	59
Jan. 24, read a first time	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
Mar. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	224
Mar. 7, referred to second reading.....	224
Mar. 15, read a second time.....	289
Mar. 15, placed on third reading	289
Mar. 16, read a third time	311
Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 46 Yeas 106 Nays 2	311
Mar. 16, transmitted	311
Apr. 25, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	447
Apr. 25, laid over one day under the rules.....	447
May 2, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	488
May 2, roll call:	
Roll Call # 83 Yeas 105 Nays 2	488
May 2, full title agreed to	488
May 2, bill ordered enrolled.....	488
May 9, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/4/17 Time: 2:37 PM	550
May 11, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/8/17 Time: 5:07 PM	556
May 11, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/9/17 Time: 4:14 PM	556
May 11, assigned PA 30 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	556
4065. Corrections; other; prohibition against the department of corrections hiring a formerly convicted felon; modify. Amends sec. 5a of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.205a).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Dave Pagel.....	59
Jan. 24, read a first time	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment	331
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	331
May 17, read a second time.....	572
May 17, placed on third reading.....	572
May 17, placed on immediate passage.....	576
May 17, read a third time	576
May 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 103 Yeas 104 Nays 3	576
May 17, transmitted.....	576
Nov. 29, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2020
Nov. 29, full title agreed to.....	2020

Nov. 29, bill ordered enrolled.....	2020
Dec. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/1/17 Time: 12:55 PM.....	2049
Dec. 13, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/7/17 Time: 11:20 AM.....	2207
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/7/17 Time: 2:22 PM.....	2207
Dec. 13, assigned PA 191 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2207
4066. Health occupations; physicians; interstate medical licensure compact; create.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16189 & repeals sec. 16189.	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Steve Marino.....	59
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17.....	66
Sep. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1647
Sep. 27, referred to second reading.....	1647
Oct. 5, read a second time.....	1698
Oct. 5, placed on third reading.....	1698
Oct. 10, read a third time.....	1709
Oct. 10, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 295 Yeas 100 Nays 6.....	1709
Oct. 10, transmitted.....	1709
4067. Health occupations; physicians; licensing process; modify to incorporate interstate medical licensure compact.	
Amends secs. 17001 & 17501 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17001 & 333.17501) & adds secs. 17011a & 17511a.	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Steve Marino.....	59
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17.....	66
Sep. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1647
Sep. 27, referred to second reading.....	1647
Oct. 5, read a second time.....	1698
Oct. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1698
Oct. 5, placed on third reading.....	1698
Oct. 10, read a third time.....	1709
Oct. 10, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 296 Yeas 100 Nays 6.....	1709
Oct. 10, title amended.....	1709
Oct. 10, transmitted.....	1709
4068. Property tax; exemptions; exemption of real property owned by qualified conservation clubs; create.	
Amends sec. 7o of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7o).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Steve Marino.....	59
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17.....	66
4069. Education; teachers; college credit requirements for individual to serve as substitute teacher; revise.	
Amends sec. 1233 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1233).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Steve Marino.....	59
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17.....	66
Apr. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	477
Apr. 27, referred to second reading.....	477
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2128
Dec. 12, placed on third reading.....	2128
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2132
Dec. 12, read a third time.....	2132

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 460 Yeas 64 Nays 45.....	2132
Dec. 12, transmitted	2132
4070. Property; condemnation; requirement that state agencies evaluate government actions that may result in takings; expand to include department of agriculture and rural development, and require agency that fails to review takings assessment to pay court costs and attorney fees. Amends title & secs. 2 & 4 of 1996 PA 101 (MCL 24.422 & 24.424) & adds sec. 6. Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Joseph Graves, Brandt Iden, Michael Webber, Holly Hughes, Jason Sheppard	59
Jan. 24, read a first time	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
Mar. 15, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	293
Mar. 15, referred to second reading.....	293
Mar. 23, read a second time.....	354
Mar. 23, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	354
Mar. 23, placed on third reading	354
Mar. 28, read a third time	362
Mar. 28, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 57 Yeas 76 Nays 31	362
Mar. 28, title amended.....	362
Mar. 28, transmitted	362
4071. Criminal procedure; bail; detention and denial of bail after certain convictions but before sentencing; expand to include child abuse. Amends sec. 9a, ch. X of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 770.9a). Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	59
Jan. 24, read a first time	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
4072. Crimes; gangs; sentencing guidelines for crime of participating in a gang; enact. Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t). Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	60
Jan. 24, read a first time	60
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	60
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
4073. Crimes; gangs; gang participation; prohibit, and provide a penalty. Amends sec. 411u of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.411u). Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	60
Jan. 24, read a first time	60
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	60
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
4074. Insurance; health insurers; abuse-deterrent opioid analgesic drug; require coverage. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u. Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	60
Jan. 24, read a first time	60
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Insurance	60
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
4075. Elections; scheduling; election of county executive in an optional unified form of county government; modify election schedule to the gubernatorial election years. Amends sec. 9 of 1973 PA 139 (MCL 45.559). Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Jim Tedder	60
Jan. 24, read a first time	60
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	60
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66

4076. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for altering or tampering with data in an official report; enact.
 Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto 60
 Jan. 24, read a first time 60
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary 60
 Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17 66
 Mar. 21, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Law and Justice 333
 Mar. 21, recommendation concurred in 333

4077. Civil rights; public records; prohibition for public bodies commencing civil actions against entities making FOIA requests; implement in freedom of information act.
 Amends 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.231 - 15.246) by adding sec. 5a.
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto 60
 Jan. 24, read a first time 60
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 60
 Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17 66
 Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment 280
 Mar. 14, referred to second reading 280
 Mar. 15, read a second time 291
 Mar. 15, placed on third reading 291
 Mar. 16, read a third time 313
 Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 48 Yeas 108 Nays 0 313
 Mar. 16, transmitted 313

4078. Crimes; intoxication or impairment; driver license sanctions; provide for.
 Amends secs. 304, 319, 625e & 625f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.304 et seq.).
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto 60
 Jan. 24, read a first time 60
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary 60
 Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17 66

4079. Liquor; licenses; restrictions on the issuance or transfer of specially designated distributor licenses; modify.
 Amends sec. 531 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1531).
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto 60
 Jan. 24, read a first time 60
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 60
 Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17 66

4080. State financing and management; other; certain forms of energy improvement financing for certain school districts; provide for.
 Amends sec. 1274a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1274a).
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Brandt Iden 61
 Jan. 24, read a first time 61
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Local Government 61
 Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17 66
 Mar. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 197
 Mar. 1, referred to second reading 197
 Mar. 9, read a second time 265
 Mar. 9, substitute (H-1) adopted 265
 Mar. 9, placed on third reading 265
 Mar. 14, read a third time 275
 Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 33 Yeas 106 Nays 2 275
 Mar. 14, transmitted 275
 Apr. 19, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 419
 Apr. 19, full title agreed to 419
 Apr. 19, bill ordered enrolled 419
 Apr. 25, presented to the Governor
 Date: 4/24/17 Time: 10:40 AM 445

May 2, approved by the Governor
 Date: 4/27/17 Time: 1:48 PM 508

May 2, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 4/27/17 Time: 2:52 PM 508

May 2, assigned PA 23 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 508

4081. Gaming; bingo and charitable gaming; millionaire parties; provide for general amendments.
 Amends secs. 2, 3, 3a, 4, 4a, 8, 9, 10, 11b, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 & 19 of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.102 et seq.);
 designates secs. 1 to 20 as art. 1; adds art. 2 & repeals secs. 10a, 10b & 20 of 1972 PA 382
 (MCL 432.110a et seq.).

Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Andy Schor, Peter Lucido 61

Jan. 24, read a first time 61

Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 61

Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17 66

Mar. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 381

Mar. 29, referred to second reading..... 381

Apr. 26, read a second time 459

Apr. 26, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended..... 459

Apr. 26, placed on third reading 459

Apr. 27, read a third time..... 473

Apr. 27, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 80 Yeas 100 Nays 9..... 473

Apr. 27, title amended 473

Apr. 27, transmitted..... 473

4082. Natural resources; other; DNR prescribed burns; require notification to township supervisor and 9-1-1 service.
 Amends secs. 51501 & 51506 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.51501 & 324.51506) & adds sec. 51503c.

Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford..... 65

Jan. 25, read a first time 65

Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... 65

Jan. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/17 72

Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 338

Mar. 22, referred to second reading..... 338

Mar. 29, read a second time..... 377

Mar. 29, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 377

Mar. 29, placed on third reading 377

Mar. 30, read a third time 395

Mar. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 64 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 395

Mar. 30, transmitted 395

Jun. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 1020

Jun. 13, full title agreed to..... 1020

Jun. 13, bill ordered enrolled..... 1020

Jun. 20, presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/19/17 Time: 10:30 AM 1488

Jul. 12, approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/28/17 Time: 8:58 AM 1514

Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/28/17 Time: 11:22 AM 1514

Jul. 12, assigned PA 60 of 2017 with immediate effect 1514

4083. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; deduction for all retirement or pension benefits after
 person reaches the age of 64; provide for.
 Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).

Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Holly Hughes, Jason Sheppard, Diana Farrington, Tom
 Barrett 65

Jan. 25, read a first time 65

Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 65

Jan. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/17..... 72

4084. Education; teachers; reading disability diagnostics course requirement for professional certification; eliminate. Amends sec. 1531 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531).
 Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Tom Barrett.. 65
 Jan. 25, read a first time 65
 Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 65
 Jan. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/17 72

4085. Education; calendar; qualifying professional development days or hours for teachers; allow to be counted as pupil instructional time. Amends sec. 101 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1701).
 Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder 65
 Jan. 25, read a first time 65
 Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 65
 Jan. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/17 72

4086. Occupations; inspectors; licensure and regulation of home inspection services; provide for, and require certain disclosures and contract provisions. Amends secs. 303a, 401 & 601 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.303a et seq.) & adds art. 14.
 Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder 65
 Jan. 25, read a first time 65
 Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 65
 Jan. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/17 72

4087. Financial institutions; money transmitters; posting of fees for money orders and other money transmission services; require. Amends 2006 PA 250 (MCL 487.1001 - 487.1047) by adding sec. 35.
 Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Ronnie Peterson, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Rose Mary Robinson, Sheldon Neeley, Frank Liberati, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Patrick Green..... 66
 Jan. 25, read a first time 66
 Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Financial Services..... 66
 Jan. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/17 72

4088. Traffic control; traffic regulation; penalties for crime of failing to yield to or stop for approaching authorized emergency vehicle thereby causing injury or death to emergency personnel; amend. Amends sec. 653 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.653).
 Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Kevin Hertel 66
 Jan. 25, read a first time 66
 Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 66
 Jan. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/17 72

4089. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of failing to yield or stop upon immediate approach of authorized emergency vehicle; provide for. Amends sec. 12g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.12g).
 Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Kevin Hertel 66
 Jan. 25, read a first time 66
 Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 66
 Jan. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/17 72

4090. Education; school districts; policy and procedures regarding closure of a school building; require. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1258.
 Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, Darrin Camilleri, Vanessa Guerra, Phil Phelps, John Chirkun, Jim Sneller, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Jim Ellison, Erika Geiss, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Rose Mary Robinson, Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Christine Greig 66
 Jan. 25, read a first time 66
 Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 66
 Jan. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/17 72

4091. Mental health; community mental health; funding for mental health entities; modify. Amends sec. 308 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1308).
 Jan. 26, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller..... 72

Jan. 26, read a first time	72
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	72
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
4092. Individual income tax; deductions; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; eliminate. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representative Joseph Graves.....	72
Jan. 26, read a first time	72
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	72
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
4093. Public utilities; natural gas utilities; infrastructure expansion investment costs for certain underserved or unserved areas; allow natural gas utilities to recover. Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.11) by adding sec. 9u & repeals sec. 9u.	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representative Brett Roberts	72
Jan. 26, read a first time	72
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	72
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
4094. Consumer credit; credit reports and reporting agencies; free credit freeze for active duty military personnel; provide for. Amends sec. 31 of 2013 PA 229 (MCL 445.2541).	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	73
Jan. 26, read a first time	73
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	73
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
4095. Natural resources; hunting; lotteries for hunting; provide first preference to veterans. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 43536b.	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	73
Jan. 26, read a first time	73
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	73
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
4096. Civil procedure; personal protection orders; child custody and child and spousal support; allow to be included. Amends sec. 2950 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2950).	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	73
Jan. 26, read a first time	73
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	73
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
4097. Insurance; no-fault; short-term policies; require to include certain charges in premium and to make those charges nonrefundable. Amends secs. 3020 & 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3020 & 500.3104) & adds sec. 2111f.	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Michael McCreedy, Eric Leutheuser, Tim Kelly, Joseph Graves, Peter Lucido	73
Jan. 26, read a first time	73
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Insurance	73
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
4098. Vehicles; registration plates; 30-day license plate; establish, and require individual to have 30-day insurance policy. Amends secs. 226, 226a, 226b & 227 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.226 et seq.).	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Michael McCreedy, Eric Leutheuser, Tim Kelly, Joseph Graves, Peter Lucido	73
Jan. 26, read a first time	73
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Insurance	73
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88

4099. Trade; vehicles; certain installment sale vehicle buyers; require monthly proof of insurance to seller.
 Amends 1950 (Ex Sess) PA 27 (MCL 492.101 - 492.141) by adding sec. 16b.
 Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Joseph Graves, Peter Lucido 73
 Jan. 26, read a first time 73
 Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Insurance 73
 Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17 88

4100. Local government; water and sewer; municipal stormwater utilities; provide for, and authorize fee.
 Creates new act.
 Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Michael McCready, Michael Webber, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden..... 73
 Jan. 26, read a first time 73
 Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Local Government 73
 Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17 88

4101. Corrections; parole; procedures for parole of prisoner who is determined to be medically frail; revise.
 Amends sec. 35 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.235).
 Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Dave Pagel, Rob VerHeulen, Daniela Garcia, Roger Victory, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Julie Calley, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Lilly 73
 Jan. 26, read a first time 73
 Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations 73
 Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17 88

4102. Corrections; parole; corrections code of 1953; amend to implement medically frail parole.
 Amends secs. 33, 33b & 34 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233 et seq.).
 Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, Rob VerHeulen, Dave Pagel, Daniela Garcia, Roger Victory, David LaGrand, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Julie Calley, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Lilly 74
 Jan. 26, read a first time 74
 Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations 74
 Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17 88

4103. Crimes; penalties; penalties for removal of a parolee from a facility who was placed there as a condition of his or her parole; provide for.
 Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 197d.
 Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Dave Pagel, Daniela Garcia, Roger Victory, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Julie Calley, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Lilly 74
 Jan. 26, read a first time 74
 Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations 74
 Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17 88

4104. Property tax; exemptions; requirement to issue a receipt to disabled veteran filing an affidavit for exemption of property taxes; provide for.
 Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).
 Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Ben Frederick, Peter Lucido 74
 Jan. 26, read a first time 74
 Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 74
 Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17 88

4105. Local government; other; sanctuary policy prohibition act; create.
 Creates new act.
 Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Tim Kelly, Jim Runestad, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett 74
 Jan. 26, read a first time 74
 Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Local Government 74
 Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17 88
 Jun. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 796
 Jun. 7, referred to second reading 796

4106.	Education; curriculum; granting academic credit for internship; require under certain circumstances. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1279h. Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Leslie Love, Kathy Crawford, Michele Hoitenga, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Lee Chatfield, Holly Hughes, John Reilly, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	74
	Jan. 26, read a first time	74
	Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	74
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17.....	88
4107.	Occupations; junk and secondhand dealers; licensing of junk or secondhand dealer; require in townships. Amends secs. 1, 2, 3 & 6 of 1917 PA 350 (MCL 445.401 et seq.). Jan. 26, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave.....	74
	Jan. 26, read a first time	74
	Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	74
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17.....	88
4108.	Traffic control; speed restrictions; passing vehicle on certain roads; allow to pass at rate above speed limit under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 638 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.638). Jan. 26, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave.....	74
	Jan. 26, read a first time	74
	Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	74
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17.....	88
4109.	Individual income tax; exemptions; personal exemption; increase. Amends sec. 30a of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30a.) Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Gary Howell, Holly Hughes, David LaGrand, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Larry Inman, Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, Andy Schor, Henry Yanez	74
	Jan. 26, read a first time	74
	Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	74
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17.....	88
4110.	Holidays; other; "Fred Korematsu Day"; designate as January 30 of each year. Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Rose Mary Robinson, Leslie Love, Martin Howrylak, Fred Durhal, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Vanessa Guerra, Winnie Brinks, Terry Sabo, Brian Elder, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, Andy Schor, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, David LaGrand, Gary Glenn, Kathy Crawford, Christine Greig, Darrin Camilleri, John Chirkun, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Scott Dianda, Tom Cochran, Donna Lasinski.....	75
	Jan. 26, read a first time	75
	Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	75
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17.....	88
4111.	Individual income tax; veterans; property tax credit; increase for certain qualified veterans. Amends sec. 522 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.522). Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Brian Elder, Rose Mary Robinson, Peter Lucido, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, John Chirkun, Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan	75
	Jan. 26, read a first time	75
	Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	75
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17.....	88
4112.	Labor; fair employment practices; use of credit history in the hiring process; prohibit. Creates new act. Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Brian Elder, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, John Chirkun, Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan.....	75
	Jan. 26, read a first time	75
	Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	75
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17.....	88
4113.	Individual income tax; deductions; deductions; federal deduction for certain outsourcing expenses; add back. Amends sec. 623 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.623). Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Brian Elder, Rose Mary Robinson, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, John Chirkun, Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan.....	75

Jan. 26, read a first time	75
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	75
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
4114. Education; curriculum; foreign language requirement; allow to be fulfilled by completion of computer coding courses.	
Amends sec. 1278a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278a).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Tim Kelly, Brandt Iden, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Jim Lilly, Pamela Hornberger, Daniela Garcia, Kathy Crawford.....	88
Jan. 31, read a first time	88
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	88
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4115. Sales tax; exemptions; sales at retail for fund-raising activities by nonprofit organizations; increase exempt amount.	
Amends sec. 4o of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54o).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Curt VanderWall, Edward Canfield, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Robert Kosowski.....	88
Jan. 31, read a first time	88
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	88
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4116. Campaign finance; campaign practices; automated campaign telephone calls; require to identify who paid for call.	
Amends 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.201 - 169.282) by adding sec. 48.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Peter Lucido.....	88
Jan. 31, read a first time	88
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	88
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4117. Insurance; producers; license eligibility; modify.	
Amends secs. 1205 & 1239 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.1205 & 500.1239).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden.....	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Insurance	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4118. Civil procedure; other; sentencing guidelines for crime of prisoner in holding cell, jail, or correctional facility throwing bodily material on certain individuals; enact.	
Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Peter Lucido	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	283
Mar. 14, referred to second reading.....	283
4119. Crimes; other; detainee or prisoner in holding cell, jail, or correctional facility throwing bodily material on certain individuals; prohibit, and provide a penalty.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 411x.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Jim Runestad, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	283
Mar. 14, referred to second reading.....	283
4120. Water; quality; testing for levels of lead and other contaminants in water supplied to public schools; require.	
Amends 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1001 - 325.1023) by adding sec. 7a.	

Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Phil Phelps, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Pam Faris, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Sylvia Santana, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Larry Inman, Martin Howrylak, Jon Hoadley, Bettie Scott, Yousef Rabhi, Klint Kesto, John Chirkun, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Andy Schor.....	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
 4121. Public utilities; water utilities; annual water rate disclosure; require, and provide specific information regarding shut-off statistics. Creates new act.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Adam Zemke, Tim Sneller, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Pam Faris, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Leslie Love, Sylvia Santana, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Erika Geiss, Larry Inman, Martin Howrylak, Jon Hoadley, Bettie Scott, Yousef Rabhi, Peter Lucido, Klint Kesto, John Chirkun, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Andy Schor.....	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
 4122. Legislature; apportionment; citizens redistricting commission; create. Creates new act.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Darrin Camilleri, Andy Schor, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Yousef Rabhi, Brian Elder, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Donna Lasinski, Rose Mary Robinson, Kevin Hertel, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
 4123. Environmental protection; cleanups; cleanup to residential and safe drinking water standards; require unless technically infeasible. Amends secs. 20118, 20120a, 20120b, 20120e & 20121 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.20118 et seq.).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Jewell Jones, Rose Mary Robinson, Frank Liberati, John Chirkun, Kristy Pagan, Jim Ellison, Peter Lucido, Pam Faris, Fred Durhal, Ronnie Peterson, Bettie Scott, Scott Dianda, William Sowerby, Sheldon Neeley, Jon Hoadley	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
 4124. Water; quality; program for testing and removing lead in drinking water used by schools and child care centers; provide for. Amends sec. 2 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1002) & adds sec. 7a.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Edward Canfield, Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Pam Faris, Andy Schor, Fred Durhal, Leslie Love, Adam Zemke, Tim Sneller, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Sylvia Santana, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Larry Inman, Jon Hoadley, Bettie Scott, Yousef Rabhi, Klint Kesto, John Chirkun, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
 4125. Water; quality; testing for lead and copper in drinking water; require, and specify procedures. Amends sec. 2 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1002) & adds secs. 7a & 7b.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Pam Faris, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Leslie Love, Sylvia Santana, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Larry Inman, Jon Hoadley, Yousef Rabhi, Klint Kesto, John Chirkun, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Andy Schor.....	90

	Jan. 31, read a first time	90
	Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	90
	Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4126.	Holidays; other; "Michigan Day"; designate as January 26. Creates new act.	
	Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Holly Hughes, Leslie Love	90
	Jan. 31, read a first time	90
	Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	90
	Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4127.	Vehicles; other; operation of electric patrol vehicles on sidewalks; permit under certain circumstances and modify certain equipment requirements. Amends secs. 2, 4, 5 & 6 of 1997 PA 55 (MCL 257.1572 et seq.).	
	Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Andy Schor, Roger Victory, Tommy Brann, Brian Elder, Yousef Rabhi, William Sowerby, Pam Faris, Chris Afendoulis, Mary Whiteford, Steven Johnson, Tim Kelly, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss	90
	Jan. 31, read a first time	90
	Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	90
	Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
	Jun. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment	1029
	Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1029
	Jun. 20, read a second time	1459
	Jun. 20, placed on third reading	1459
	Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	1463
	Jun. 20, read a third time	1463
	Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 241 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1463
	Jun. 20, transmitted	1463
4128.	Use tax; exemptions; sale of feminine hygiene products; exempt. Amends sec. 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94).	
	Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Kevin Hertel, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang.....	90
	Jan. 31, read a first time	90
	Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	90
	Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4129.	Sales tax; exemptions; sale of feminine hygiene products; exempt. Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
	Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Kevin Hertel, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang	90
	Jan. 31, read a first time	90
	Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	90
	Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4130.	Public employees and officers; state; state contractors; require to verify legal residency of employees. Creates new act.	
	Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Hank Vaupel, Tim Kelly, Peter Lucido	90
	Jan. 31, read a first time	90
	Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	90
	Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4131.	Retirement; other; forfeiture of employer contributions to a defined contribution plan if public employee is con- victed of certain felonies; provide for. Amends secs. 2, 3 & 4 of 1994 PA 350 (MCL 38.2702 et seq.).	
	Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Pamela Hornberger, Hank Vaupel, Tim Kelly, Peter Lucido	90

Jan. 31, read a first time	90
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary	90
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	333
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	333
Mar. 28, read a second time.....	364
Mar. 28, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	364
Mar. 28, placed on third reading	364
Mar. 29, read a third time	376
Mar. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 61 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	376
Mar. 29, title amended.....	376
Mar. 29, transmitted	376
May 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	624
May 18, laid over one day under the rules	624
May 23, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	629
May 23, roll call: Roll Call # 127 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	629
May 23, full title agreed to	629
May 23, bill ordered enrolled.....	629
May 30, presented to the Governor Date: 5/30/17 Time: 9:12 AM	695
Jun. 7, approved by the Governor Date: 6/7/17 Time: 11:13 AM	798
Jun. 7, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/7/17 Time: 1:30 PM.....	798
Jun. 7, assigned PA 43 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	798
4132. Individual income tax; deductions; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on age; eliminate. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30). Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Andy Schor, Sheldon Neeley, Jeremy Moss, Adam Zemke, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Wendell Byrd, John Chirkun, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Terry Sabo, Erika Geiss, Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Brian Elder, Leslie Love, Jewell Jones, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Jim Ellison, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Fred Durhal.....	90
Jan. 31, read a first time	90
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	90
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4133. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; statute of limitations extension for first degree criminal sexual conduct against a child; make retroactive. Amends sec. 24, ch. VII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 767.24). Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Pam Faris, Steve Marino, Terry Sabo, Erika Geiss, Michael Webber, Vanessa Guerra	91
Jan. 31, read a first time	91
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	91
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4134. Health occupations; physicians; continuing certification requirements for physicians; prohibit as basis for license or renewal. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16147. Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, John Bizon, Tim Kelly, Hank Vaupel, Joseph Graves, Eric Leutheuser, Roger Victory	91
Jan. 31, read a first time	91
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy	91
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
4135. Insurance; health benefits; insurer or health maintenance organization requiring physicians to hold certain certifications before paying or reimbursing claims; prohibit unless specifically required for licensure. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2212d.	

Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, John Bizon, Tim Kelly, Hank Vaupel, Joseph Graves, Eric Leutheuser, Roger Victory 91

Jan. 31, read a first time 91

Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy 91

Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17 97

4136. Property tax; delinquent taxes; administration of delinquent tax revolving funds; clarify.
 Amends secs. 87b & 87f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.87b & 211.87f).

Feb. 1, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder..... 96

Feb. 1, read a first time 96

Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 96

Feb. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/17 104

Feb. 22, reported with recommendation without amendment 167

Feb. 22, referred to second reading 167

Mar. 1, read a second time..... 195

Mar. 1, placed on third reading 195

Mar. 2, read a third time 202

Mar. 2, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 8 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 202

Mar. 2, transmitted 202

Apr. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 435

Apr. 20, full title agreed to 435

Apr. 20, bill ordered enrolled 435

Apr. 26, presented to the Governor
 Date: 4/25/17 Time: 12:05 PM 461

May 9, approved by the Governor
 Date: 5/4/17 Time: 9:12 AM 553

May 9, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 5/4/17 Time: 3:26 PM 553

May 9, assigned PA 27 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 553

4137. Law enforcement; records; fingerprinting and photographing of child or youth with special health care needs taken and submitted to the automated fingerprint identification system (AFIS) and the statewide network of agency photos upon request of parent or guardian; allow.
 Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 1985 PA 176 (MCL 722.772 & 722.774).

Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Jim Ellison, Brian Elder, Frank Liberati, Jim Tedder, Jeff Yaroch, Julie Alexander, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, Tommy Brann, Winnie Brinks, Wendell Byrd, Julie Calley, Darrin Camilleri, Edward Canfield, Stephanie Chang, Lee Chatfield, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Triston Cole, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Gary Glenn, Patrick Green, Christine Greig, Tim Greimel, Beth Griffin, Vanessa Guerra, Roger Hauck, Kevin Hertel, Michele Hoytenga, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Howell, Holly Hughes, Brandt Iden, Jewell Jones, Bronna Kahle, Robert Kosowski, David LaGrand, Kim LaSata, Donna Lasinski, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Lilly, Leslie Love, James Lower, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Kristy Pagan, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, John Reilly, Daire Rendon, Jim Runestad, Terry Sabo, Andy Schor, Jason Sheppard, Tim Sneller, Lana Theis, Curt VanderWall, Hank Vaupel, Rob VerHeulen, Roger Victory, Michael Webber, Jason Wentworth, Mary Whiteford, Henry Yanez 96

Feb. 1, read a first time 96

Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary 96

Feb. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/17 104

Mar. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 225

Mar. 7, referred to second reading..... 225

Mar. 15, read a second time..... 290

Mar. 15, placed on third reading 290

Mar. 16, read a third time 312

Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 47 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 312

Mar. 16, transmitted 312

Apr. 19, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 419

Apr. 19, full title agreed to 419

Apr. 19, bill ordered enrolled 419

Apr. 25, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/24/17 Time: 10:42 AM	445
May 9, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/4/17 Time: 9:08 AM	553
May 9, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/4/17 Time: 3:20 PM	553
May 9, assigned PA 24 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	553
4138. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; certain pricing practices for credit sales of gasoline; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Rose Mary Robinson, Brian Elder, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Jim Ellison, Jon Hoadley, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo..	96
Feb. 1, read a first time	96
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	96
Feb. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/17	104
4139. Property tax; exemptions; criteria to qualify for property tax exemptions; modify for disabled veterans.	
Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Rose Mary Robinson, Brian Elder, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Jim Ellison, Jon Hoadley, Henry Yanez, Robert Wittenberg, Beau LaFave, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Stephanie Chang, Sylvia Santana, Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, Fred Durhal, Gary Howell, Winnie Brinks, Kristy Pagan.....	96
Feb. 1, read a first time	96
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	96
Feb. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/17	104
4140. Holidays; other; "Blue Star Mothers Day"; designate as February 1.	
Creates new act.	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Tom Barrett, Edward Canfield, Tim Kelly, Peter Lucido, Ben Frederick, Dan Lauwers, Jason Sheppard, Martin Howrylak, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Victory, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Michele Hoytenga, Eric Leutheuser, Lana Theis, Gary Glenn, Jewell Jones, Triston Cole, David Maturen, Holly Hughes, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Joseph Graves, Beth Griffin, Jim Tedder, Sheldon Neeley, Lee Chatfield, Gary Howell, Steve Marino, Jeff Yaroch, Thomas Albert, Beau LaFave, Jim Runestad, Rose Mary Robinson.....	96
Feb. 1, read a first time	96
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Government Operations	96
Feb. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/17	104
4141. Property tax; exemptions; eligible broadband equipment; exempt from personal property tax.	
Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 9p.	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Holly Hughes, Brandt Iden, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford, Beau LaFave	96
Feb. 1, read a first time	96
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	96
Feb. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/17	104
Oct. 18, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	1774
Oct. 18, recommendation concurred in	1774
4142. Education; teachers; teacher shortage prevention act; create.	
Creates new act.	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	96
Feb. 1, read a first time	96
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Education Reform	96
Feb. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/17	104
4143. Law enforcement; other; list of qualified volunteers authorized to patrol school premises; require the department of state police to maintain.	
Amends 1935 PA 59 (MCL 28.1 - 28.16) by adding sec. 15a.	
Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Brandt Iden, Jason Sheppard	101
Feb. 2, read a first time	101
Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Education Reform	101
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17	114

4144. Individual income tax; credit; tax credit for certain qualified volunteers; provide for.
 Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 277.
 Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Robert Kosowski, Jason Sheppard 101
 Feb. 2, read a first time 101
 Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Education Reform 101
 Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

4145. Education; school districts; qualified volunteer patrol officer on school premises; allow.
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1241.
 Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Jason Sheppard, Brandt Iden, Robert Kosowski 101
 Feb. 2, read a first time 101
 Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Education Reform 101
 Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

4146. Labor; collective bargaining; requirement for agency fee for nonunion members; allow in bargaining agreements
 and as condition of employment in public sector.
 Amends secs. 9, 10 & 15 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.209 et seq.).
 Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Rose Mary Robinson,
 Bettie Scott, Fred Durhal, Adam Zemke, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud, Christine Greig, Henry
 Yanez, Terry Sabo, Kevin Hertel, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Yousef Rabhi, Winnie Brinks, Kristy
 Pagan, Jeremy Moss, Donna Lasinski, Tim Greimel, Brian Elder, Andy Schor, Vanessa Guerra, William
 Sowerby, David LaGrand, Pam Faris, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Wendell Byrd, Erika Geiss, Sherry
 Gay-Dagnogo 101
 Feb. 2, read a first time 101
 Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Government Operations 101
 Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

4147. Labor; collective bargaining; collective bargaining rights; revise to restore former provisions.
 Amends secs. 1, 2, 8, 14, 17 & 22 of 1939 PA 176 (MCL 423.1 et seq.).
 Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Sheldon Neeley,
 Darrin Camilleri, Kristy Pagan, Donna Lasinski, Christine Greig, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel,
 Andy Schor, Abdullah Hammoud, Frank Liberati, Tim Sneller, Tim Greimel, David LaGrand, Wendell
 Byrd, Bettie Scott, Fred Durhal, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Patrick
 Green, Leslie Love 101
 Feb. 2, read a first time 101
 Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Government Operations 101
 Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

4148. Civil rights; other; freedom of information act exemptions; modify.
 Amends sec. 13 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.243).
 Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Lee Chatfield, Gary Howell, Julie Alexander, Sue Allor, Joseph Bellino,
 Beth Griffin, Jeff Yaroch, Curt VanderWall, Jeremy Moss, Michele Hoitenga, Roger Hauck, Andy Schor,
 Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez,
 Terry Sabo, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, John Bizon, Steve Marino, Jewell Jones, Tim Greimel, Winnie
 Brinks, Erika Geiss, Tom Barrett, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Laura Cox, Jim Tedder, David
 LaGrand, Wendell Byrd, Tom Cochran, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Sam
 Singh, Martin Howrylak, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, Jason Wentworth, Jim Lilly, Tim
 Sneller, James Lower, Brandt Iden, Vanessa Guerra, Jason Sheppard, Ben Frederick, William Sowerby,
 Aaron Miller, Lana Theis, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Diana
 Farrington, Beau LaFave, Tommy Brann, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Joseph
 Graves, Shane Hernandez, Clint Kesto, Robert Kosowski, Dan Lauwers, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Lilly, David
 Maturen, Sheldon Neeley, Jeff Noble, Kristy Pagan, Ronnie Peterson, John Reilly, Rose Mary Robinson,
 Jim Runestad, Bettie Scott, Hank Vaupel, Michael Webber, Mary Whiteford 101
 Feb. 2, read a first time 101
 Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 101
 Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114
 Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment 280
 Mar. 14, referred to second reading 280
 Mar. 15, read a second time 289
 Mar. 15, placed on third reading 289
 Mar. 16, read a third time 302

Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 36 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	302
Mar. 16, transmitted	302
4149. Civil rights; other; governor's office; subject to freedom of information act and designate separate part of act. Amends secs. 1 & 2 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.231 & 15.232) & designates pt. 1.	
Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Gary Howell, Sue Allor, Julie Alexander, Bronna Kahle, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin, Jeff Yaroch, Curt VanderWall, Michele Hoytenga, Roger Hauck, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Lee Chatfield, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, John Bizon, Steve Marino, Winnie Brinks, Jewell Jones, Erika Geiss, Tom Barrett, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Laura Cox, Jim Tedder, David LaGrand, Wendell Byrd, Tom Cochran, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabbi, Sam Singh, Martin Howrylak, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, Jason Wentworth, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, James Lower, Brandt Iden, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Aaron Miller, Jason Sheppard, Lana Theis, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Diana Farrington, Tim Greimel, Ben Frederick, Beau LaFave, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Shane Hernandez, Clint Kesto, Kim LaSata, Dan Lauwers, Jim Lilly, David Maturen, Sheldon Neeley, Jeff Noble, Kristy Pagan, John Reilly, Jim Runestad, Bettie Scott, Hank Vaupel, Rob VerHeulen, Michael Webber, Mary Whiteford	102
Feb. 2, read a first time	102
Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	102
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17	114
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment	280
Mar. 14, referred to second reading	280
Mar. 15, read a second time	289
Mar. 15, placed on third reading	289
Mar. 16, read a third time	301
Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 35 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	301
Mar. 16, transmitted	301
4150. Civil rights; other; legislative open records act (LORA); create as part of the freedom of information act. Amends 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.231 - 15.246) by adding pt. 2.	
Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell, Sue Allor, Beth Griffin, Julie Alexander, Bronna Kahle, Joseph Bellino, Jeremy Moss, Michele Hoytenga, Jeff Yaroch, Roger Hauck, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Lee Chatfield, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, John Bizon, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Steve Marino, Winnie Brinks, Jewell Jones, Tom Barrett, Laura Cox, Jim Tedder, Erika Geiss, Wendell Byrd, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, David LaGrand, Tom Cochran, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabbi, Adam Zemke, Martin Howrylak, Sam Singh, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, James Lower, Jason Wentworth, William Sowerby, Aaron Miller, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Brandt Iden, Vanessa Guerra, Jason Sheppard, Lana Theis, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Diana Farrington, Tim Greimel, Ben Frederick, Edward Canfield, John Chirkun, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Shane Hernandez, Robert Kosowski, Kim LaSata, Jim Lilly, David Maturen, Jeff Noble, Ronnie Peterson, John Reilly, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Runestad, Hank Vaupel, Roger Victory, Michael Webber, Mary Whiteford	102
Feb. 2, read a first time	102
Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	102
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17	114
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment	280
Mar. 14, referred to second reading	280
Mar. 15, read a second time	289
Mar. 15, placed on third reading	289
Mar. 16, read a third time	303
Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 37 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	303
Mar. 16, transmitted	303
4151. Civil rights; other; fee for public record search under legislative open records act (LORA); provide for. Amends 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.231 - 15.246) by adding sec. 54.	

Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Gary Howell, Beth Griffin, Julie Alexander, Bronna Kahle, Joseph Bellino, Curt VanderWall, Jeremy Moss, Michele Hoytenga, Jeff Yaroch, Roger Hauck, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Lee Chatfield, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, John Bizon, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Steve Marino, Winnie Brinks, Jewell Jones, Tom Barrett, Laura Cox, Jim Tedder, Erika Geiss, Wendell Byrd, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, David LaGrand, Tom Cochran, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Adam Zemke, Yousef Rabhi, Martin Howrylak, Sam Singh, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, James Lower, Jason Wentworth, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Aaron Miller, Tim Sneller, Brandt Iden, Vanessa Guerra, Lana Theis, Jason Sheppard, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Diana Farrington, Ben Frederick, Beau LaFave..... 102

Feb. 2, read a first time 102

Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 102

Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment 281

Mar. 14, referred to second reading..... 281

Mar. 15, read a second time..... 289

Mar. 15, placed on third reading 289

Mar. 16, read a third time 304

Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 38 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 304

Mar. 16, transmitted 304

4152. Civil rights; other; access to public record search under legislative open records act (LORA); provide for. Amends 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.231 - 15.246) by adding sec. 55.

Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Gary Howell, Sue Allor, Beth Griffin, Julie Alexander, Bronna Kahle, Joseph Bellino, Curt VanderWall, Jeremy Moss, Michele Hoytenga, Jeff Yaroch, Roger Hauck, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Lee Chatfield, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, John Bizon, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Tim Sneller, Winnie Brinks, Steve Marino, Jewell Jones, Tom Barrett, Laura Cox, Jim Tedder, Erika Geiss, Wendell Byrd, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Tom Cochran, David LaGrand, Kevin Hertel, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Martin Howrylak, Sam Singh, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, James Lower, Jason Wentworth, Jim Ellison, William Sowerby, Aaron Miller, Brandt Iden, Vanessa Guerra, Lana Theis, Jason Sheppard, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Diana Farrington, Tim Greimel, Ben Frederick..... 102

Feb. 2, read a first time 102

Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 102

Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment 281

Mar. 14, referred to second reading..... 281

Mar. 15, read a second time..... 289

Mar. 15, placed on third reading 289

Mar. 16, read a third time 305

Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 39 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 305

Mar. 16, transmitted 305

4153. Public employees and officers; state; designation of legislative open records act (LORA) coordinator; provide for.

Amends 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.231 - 15.246) by adding secs. 56, 57, 58 & 59.

Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Julie Alexander, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Curt VanderWall, Jeremy Moss, Michele Hoytenga, Jeff Yaroch, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Lee Chatfield, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, John Bizon, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Steve Marino, Jewell Jones, Tom Barrett, Laura Cox, Winnie Brinks, Jim Tedder, Erika Geiss, Frank Liberati, Wendell Byrd, Robert Wittenberg, Tom Cochran, David LaGrand, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Martin Howrylak, Sam Singh, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, James Lower, Jason Wentworth, Jim Ellison, William Sowerby, Aaron Miller, Tim Sneller, Jason Sheppard, Vanessa Guerra, Lana Theis, Ben Frederick, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Diana Farrington, Tim Greimel, Beau LaFave... 102

Feb. 2, read a first time 102

Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 102

Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment 281
 Mar. 14, referred to second reading..... 281
 Mar. 15, read a second time..... 290
 Mar. 15, placed on third reading 290
 Mar. 16, read a third time 306
 Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 40 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 306
 Mar. 16, transmitted 306

4154. Civil rights; other; appeal procedure of the legislative open records act (LORA); provide for.
 Amends 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.231 - 15.246) by adding secs. 59a & 59b.

Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Gary Howell, Sue Allor, Beth Griffin, Julie Alexander, Bronna Kahle, Joseph Bellino, Curt VanderWall, Jeremy Moss, Jeff Yaroch, Roger Hauck, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Lee Chatfield, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, John Bizon, Christine Greig, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Steve Marino, Winnie Brinks, Jewell Jones, Tom Barrett, Laura Cox, Jim Tedder, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Wendell Byrd, Tom Cochran, David LaGrand, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Sam Singh, Martin Howrylak, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, James Lower, Jason Wentworth, Jim Ellison, William Sowerby, Aaron Miller, Tim Sneller, Jason Sheppard, Vanessa Guerra, Lana Theis, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Diana Farrington, Tim Greimel, Ben Frederick 102
 Feb. 2, read a first time 102
 Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 102
 Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114
 Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment 281
 Mar. 14, referred to second reading..... 281
 Mar. 15, read a second time..... 290
 Mar. 15, placed on third reading 290
 Mar. 16, read a third time 307
 Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 41 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 307
 Mar. 16, transmitted 307

4155. Civil rights; other; disclosure of certain legislative open records; provide exemption.
 Amends 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.231 - 15.246) by adding secs. 59c & 59d.

Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Gary Howell, Sue Allor, Julie Alexander, Beth Griffin, Bronna Kahle, Curt VanderWall, Jeremy Moss, Michele Hoytenga, Jeff Yaroch, Roger Hauck, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Lee Chatfield, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, John Bizon, Winnie Brinks, Steve Marino, Jewell Jones, Tom Barrett, Eric Leutheuser, Laura Cox, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Jim Tedder, Erika Geiss, Wendell Byrd, David LaGrand, Tom Cochran, Kevin Hertel, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Sam Singh, Martin Howrylak, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Brandt Iden, William Sowerby, Aaron Miller, Jason Sheppard, Lana Theis, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Diana Farrington, Ben Frederick, Tim Greimel, Beau LaFave 103
 Feb. 2, read a first time 103
 Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 103
 Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114
 Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)..... 282
 Mar. 14, referred to second reading..... 282
 Mar. 15, read a second time..... 290
 Mar. 15, substitute (H-3) adopted..... 290
 Mar. 15, placed on third reading 290
 Mar. 16, read a third time 307
 Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 42 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 307
 Mar. 16, transmitted 307

4156. Civil rights; other; separation of material exempt from disclosure; provide for.
 Amends 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.231 - 15.246) by adding secs. 59e & 59f.

Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Gary Howell, Sue Allor, Julie Alexander, Bronna Kahle, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin, Jeff Yaroch, Curt VanderWall, Jeremy Moss, Michele Hoytenga, Roger Hauck, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Lee Chatfield, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, John Bizon, Steve Marino, Winnie Brinks, Jewell Jones, Erika Geiss, Tom Barrett, Eric Leutheuser, Laura Cox, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Tedder, David LaGrand, Wendell Byrd, Tom Cochran, Kevin Hertel, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Sam Singh, Martin Howrylak, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Brandt Iden, Ben Frederick, William Sowerby, Aaron Miller, Jason Sheppard, Lana Theis, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Diana Farrington, Tim Greimel, Beau LaFave 103

Feb. 2, read a first time 103

Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 103

Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment 282

Mar. 14, referred to second reading 282

Mar. 15, read a second time 290

Mar. 15, placed on third reading 290

Mar. 16, read a third time 308

Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 43 Yeas 108 Nays 0 308

Mar. 16, transmitted 308

4157. Legislature; legislative agencies; deciding appeals of public records requests under the legislative open records act (LORA); add to legislative council administrator’s duties.
Amends sec. 104a of 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1104a).

Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Gary Howell, Sue Allor, Julie Alexander, Bronna Kahle, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin, Jeff Yaroch, Curt VanderWall, Jeremy Moss, Michele Hoytenga, Roger Hauck, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Lee Chatfield, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, John Bizon, Winnie Brinks, Steve Marino, Jewell Jones, Erika Geiss, Tom Barrett, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Laura Cox, Jim Tedder, David LaGrand, Wendell Byrd, Tom Cochran, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Sam Singh, Martin Howrylak, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, Jason Wentworth, Jim Ellison, James Lower, Tim Sneller, Brandt Iden, William Sowerby, Aaron Miller, Jason Sheppard, Lana Theis, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Diana Farrington, Tim Greimel, Ben Frederick, Beau LaFave 103

Feb. 2, read a first time 103

Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 103

Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment 282

Mar. 14, referred to second reading 282

Mar. 15, read a second time 290

Mar. 15, placed on third reading 290

Mar. 16, read a third time 309

Mar. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 44 Yeas 108 Nays 0 309

Mar. 16, transmitted 309

4158. Criminal procedure; forfeiture; asset forfeiture; require a criminal conviction before proceeding.
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 7521a & 7521b.

Feb. 2, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 103

Feb. 2, read a first time 103

Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary 103

Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

4159. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer’s age; revise.
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).

Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Holly Hughes, Clint Kesto, David LaGrand, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg 103

Feb. 2, read a first time 103

Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 103

Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114

4160. Traffic control; traffic regulation; solicitation of contributions in public roadways by certain nonprofit organizations; allow under certain circumstances.
 Amends sec. 676b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.676b).
 Feb. 2, introduced by Representatives Shane Hernandez, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, Ben Frederick, Jeff Noble, Tommy Brann, Terry Sabo 103
 Feb. 2, read a first time 103
 Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 103
 Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17 114
 May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4) 551
 May 9, referred to second reading 551
 May 17, read a second time 594
 May 17, substitute (H-4) adopted 594
 May 17, placed on third reading 594
 May 18, read a third time 621
 May 18, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 126 Yeas 105 Nays 2 621
 May 18, transmitted 621
 Jul. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-4) with immediate effect and full title 1494
 Jul. 12, laid over one day under the rules 1494
 Jul. 12, rule suspended 1494
 Jul. 12, Senate substitute (S-4) concurred in 1494
 Jul. 12, roll call:
 Roll Call # 258 Yeas 98 Nays 8 1494
 Jul. 12, full title agreed to 1494
 Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled 1494
 Jul. 12, enrollment vacated 1496
 Jul. 12, vote reconsidered 1496
 Jul. 12, Senate substitute (S-4) concurred in 1496
 Jul. 12, roll call:
 Roll Call # 259 Yeas 97 Nays 9 1496
 Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled 1496
 Aug. 16, presented to the Governor
 Date: 7/21/17 Time: 9:22 AM 1531
 Aug. 16, approved by the Governor
 Date: 7/27/17 Time: 10:20 AM 1535
 Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/27/17 Time: 1:02 PM 1535
 Aug. 16, assigned PA 112 of 2017 with immediate effect 1535

4161. Elections; recounts; provisions regarding election precincts that cannot be recounted; remove.
 Amends secs. 867, 871, 874 & 881 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.867 et seq.).
 Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Bettie Scott, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Wendell Byrd, Leslie Love, Rose Mary Robinson, Fred Durhal, Jon Hoadley, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Yousef Rabhi, Sylvia Santana, Adam Zemke, Abdullah Hammoud, Jeremy Moss, Kristy Pagan, David LaGrand 112
 Feb. 7, read a first time 112
 Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 112
 Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17 121

4162. Townships; public services; townships to create special assessment districts for communications infrastructure including broadband and high-speed internet; allow.
 Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1954 PA 188 (MCL 41.722 & 41.723).
 Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Yousef Rabhi, Scott Dianda, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, David LaGrand, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun, Hank Vaupel 112
 Feb. 7, read a first time 112
 Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 112
 Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17 121

4163. Labor; collective bargaining; calendar and schedule for school year; make prohibited subjects of bargaining.
 Amends sec. 15 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.215).
 Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Jim Lilly 113

Feb. 7, read a first time	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Education Reform	113
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17	121
Mar. 16, reported with recommendation without amendment	315
Mar. 16, referred to second reading.....	315
Jun. 15, read a second time	1057
Jun. 15, placed on third reading	1057
4164. Holidays; other; designation of regular election days in May, August, and November as state holidays; provide for.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1865 PA 124 (MCL 435.101).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Fred Durhal, Wendell Byrd, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jim Ellison, Tom Cochran, Patrick Green, Andy Schor, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri	113
Feb. 7, read a first time	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	113
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17	121
4165. Property tax; exemptions; affidavit filing requirements for disabled veteran exemption; modify.	
Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Michael Webber, Tim Kelly, Brian Elder, Holly Hughes, Kathy Crawford, Donna Lasinski, Ben Frederick.....	113
Feb. 7, read a first time	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	113
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17	121
4166. Education; employees; provisions providing employment preferences for certain personnel in special education programs and services; repeal.	
Repeals secs. 1742 & 1743 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1742 & 380.1743).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Kathy Crawford, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Tim Kelly	113
Feb. 7, read a first time	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Education Reform	113
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17	121
Mar. 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	402
Mar. 30, referred to second reading.....	402
Apr. 20, read a second time.....	433
Apr. 20, placed on third reading	433
Apr. 27, read a third time.....	470
Apr. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 77 Yeas 62 Nays 47	470
Apr. 27, transmitted.....	470
Nov. 1, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1892
Nov. 1, full title agreed to.....	1892
Nov. 1, bill ordered enrolled.....	1892
Nov. 7, presented to the Governor	
Date: 11/6/17 Time: 3:11 PM	1933
Nov. 9, approved by the Governor	
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 2:47 PM	1982
Nov. 9, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/9/17 Time: 9:12 AM	1982
Nov. 9, assigned PA 159 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	1982
4167. Vehicles; trucks; length limit; increase truck and trailer combinations transporting agricultural drainage tubing to 75 feet.	
Amends sec. 719 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.719).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Tim Sneller, Tom Barrett, Phil Phelps, Julie Alexander, Brian Elder, Bronna Kahle.....	113
Feb. 7, read a first time	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	113

Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17	121
Mar. 15, reported with recommendation without amendment	293
Mar. 15, referred to second reading	293
Mar. 22, read a second time.....	342
Mar. 22, placed on third reading	342
Mar. 23, read a third time	353
Mar. 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 56 Yeas 97 Nays 11	353
Mar. 23, transmitted	353
May 16, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	566
May 16, full title agreed to	566
May 16, bill ordered enrolled.....	566
May 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/18/17 Time: 12:40 PM	622
May 23, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/23/17 Time: 8:24 AM	638
May 23, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/17 Time: 10:44 AM	638
May 23, assigned PA 35 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	638
4168. Highways; name; portion of M-71; designate as “PFC Shane Cantu Veterans Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 1079a.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Tim Sneller, Steven Johnson, Jeff Noble, Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Michele Hoitenga, Tom Barrett	113
Feb. 7, read a first time	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	113
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17	121
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	634
May 23, referred to second reading	634
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	736
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 173 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	736
Jun. 6, transmitted	736
4169. Liquor; licenses; prohibition on issuing license within 500 feet of church or school; extend exemption to licenses issued or renewed before certain date.	
Amends sec. 503 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1503).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Jeff Noble, Andy Schor, Ben Frederick, Michael Webber, David LaGrand	113
Feb. 7, read a first time	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	113
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17	121
May 3, reported with recommendation without amendment	526
May 3, referred to second reading	526
May 24, read a second time.....	659
May 24, placed on third reading.....	659
May 25, read a third time	673
May 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 145 Yeas 103 Nays 4.....	673
May 25, transmitted.....	673
Jun. 15, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1061
Jun. 15, full title agreed to.....	1061
Jun. 15, bill ordered enrolled.....	1061
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/21/17 Time: 1:47 PM	1504
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/29/17 Time: 9:14 AM	1516

Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 6/30/17 Time: 10:36 AM 1516

Jul. 12, assigned PA 66 of 2017 with immediate effect 1516

4170. Health; other; physician orders for scope of treatment forms; allow.
Amends sec. 20919 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20919) & adds pt. 56B & sec. 20192a.

Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Laura Cox, Hank Vaupel, Michael Webber, Sylvia Santana,
Bronna Kahle, Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn 113

Feb. 7, read a first time 113

Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy 113

Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17 121

Jun. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 1030

Jun. 14, referred to second reading 1030

Jun. 20, read a second time 1460

Jun. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted 1460

Jun. 20, placed on third reading 1460

Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage 1466

Jun. 20, read a third time 1466

Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 244 Yeas 106 Nays 1 1466

Jun. 20, transmitted 1466

Oct. 31, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title 1853

Oct. 31, laid over one day under the rules 1853

Nov. 1, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in 1866

Nov. 1, roll call:
Roll Call # 337 Yeas 107 Nays 1 1866

Nov. 1, full title agreed to 1866

Nov. 1, bill ordered enrolled 1866

Nov. 7, presented to the Governor
Date: 11/6/17 Time: 3:13 PM 1933

Nov. 9, approved by the Governor
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 11:54 AM 1981

Nov. 9, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 4:26 PM 1981

Nov. 9, assigned PA 154 of 2017 with immediate effect 1981

4171. Probate; guardians and conservators; physician orders for scope of treatment form; authorize a guardian to sign.
Amends secs. 1106, 5303, 5305 & 5314 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.1106 et seq.).

Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Laura Cox, Hank Vaupel, Jim Tedder, Michael Webber, Bronna Kahle,
Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn 114

Feb. 7, read a first time 114

Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy 114

Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17 121

Jun. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment 1031

Jun. 14, referred to second reading 1031

Jun. 20, read a second time 1460

Jun. 20, placed on third reading 1460

Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage 1467

Jun. 20, read a third time 1467

Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 245 Yeas 105 Nays 2 1467

Jun. 20, transmitted 1467

Oct. 31, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 1852

Oct. 31, full title agreed to 1852

Oct. 31, bill ordered enrolled 1852

Nov. 2, presented to the Governor
Date: 11/2/17 Time: 2:42 PM 1918

Nov. 9, approved by the Governor
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 11:56 AM 1981

Nov. 9, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 4:28 PM 1981

Nov. 9, assigned PA 155 of 2017 with immediate effect 1981

4172. Crimes; vehicle offenses; penalties for installing a nonoperative air bag; provide for. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 421d. Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, John Chirkun, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Adam Zenke, Frank Liberati, Darrin Camilleri, Stephanie Chang, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Donna Lasinski	114
Feb. 7, read a first time	114
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	114
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17	121
4173. Human services; adult foster care; physician orders for scope of treatment form; establish procedure if adult foster care facility is unwilling to comply with the form. Amends secs. 6 & 26a of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.706 & 400.726a) & adds sec. 26c. Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, Laura Cox, Jim Tedder, Michael Webber, Bronna Kahle, Gary Glenn	114
Feb. 7, read a first time	114
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy	114
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17	121
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment	1031
Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1031
Jun. 20, read a second time	1460
Jun. 20, placed on third reading	1460
Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage	1468
Jun. 20, read a third time	1468
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 246 Yeas 105 Nays 2	1468
Jun. 20, transmitted	1468
Oct. 31, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1853
Oct. 31, full title agreed to	1853
Oct. 31, bill ordered enrolled	1853
Nov. 2, presented to the Governor Date: 11/2/17 Time: 2:40 PM	1918
Nov. 9, approved by the Governor Date: 11/8/17 Time: 11:58 AM	1981
Nov. 9, filed with Secretary of State Date: 11/8/17 Time: 4:30 PM	1981
Nov. 9, assigned PA 156 of 2017 with immediate effect	1981
4174. Health; emergency response; procedure for complying with a do-not-resuscitate order; revise to reflect physician orders for scope of treatment forms and provide for other general amendments. Amends secs. 2 & 11 of 1996 PA 193 (MCL 333.1052 & 333.1061) & adds sec. 11a. Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Laura Cox, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Michael Webber, Bronna Kahle, Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn	119
Feb. 8, read a first time	119
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	119
Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17	127
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1031
Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1031
Jun. 20, read a second time	1460
Jun. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted	1460
Jun. 20, placed on third reading	1460
Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage	1469
Jun. 20, read a third time	1469
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 247 Yeas 105 Nays 2	1469
Jun. 20, title amended	1469
Jun. 20, transmitted	1469
Oct. 31, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1853
Oct. 31, full title agreed to	1853
Oct. 31, bill ordered enrolled	1853
Nov. 2, presented to the Governor Date: 11/2/17 Time: 2:38 PM	1918

Nov. 9, approved by the Governor
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 12:02 PM 1982

Nov. 9, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 4:32 PM 1982

Nov. 9, assigned PA 157 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 1982

4175. Water; quality; drinking water emergency loan fund; create.
Amends 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1001 - 325.1023) by adding sec. 11e.
Feb. 8, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 119
Feb. 8, read a first time 119
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 119
Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17 127

4176. Vehicles; equipment; use of amber flashing lights on vehicles that participate in neighborhood watch programs;
allow.
Amends sec. 698 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.698).
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Julie Alexander, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino,
Tommy Brann, Winnie Brinks, Wendell Byrd, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Triston
Cole, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Gary Glenn, Patrick Green, Christine
Greig, Tim Greimel, Abdullah Hammoud, Roger Hauck, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes,
Larry Inman, Jewell Jones, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Michael McCready,
Aaron Miller, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Jeff Noble, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, Jason Sheppard,
Sam Singh, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Michael Webber, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez 119
Feb. 8, read a first time 119
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 119
Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17 127
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 2123
Dec. 12, referred to second reading..... 2123

4177. Elections; ballots; requirement of political party vignettes being printed on election ballots; remove.
Amends secs. 283, 560a, 570, 685, 696 & 719 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.283 et seq.) & repeals secs. 684 &
775 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.684 & 168.775).
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield 119
Feb. 8, read a first time 119
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 119
Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17 127
Mar. 30, reported with recommendation without amendment 402
Mar. 30, referred to second reading..... 402
Apr. 20, read a second time 434
Apr. 20, placed on third reading 434
Apr. 27, read a third time..... 471
Apr. 27, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 78 Yeas 63 Nays 46 471
Apr. 27, transmitted..... 471
Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 1508
Jul. 12, full title agreed to..... 1508
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/28/17 1508
Aug. 16, presented to the Governor
Date: 7/17/17 Time: 10:34 AM 1531
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor
Date: 7/27/17 Time: 10:14 AM 1536
Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 7/27/17 Time: 1:04 PM 1536
Aug. 16, assigned PA 113 of 2017 with immediate effect 1536

4178. Campaign finance; other; reference to party vignette in the Michigan campaign finance act; remove.
Amends sec. 20 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.220).
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, Hank Vaupel 120
Feb. 8, read a first time 120
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 120

Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17	127
Mar. 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	402
Mar. 30, referred to second reading.....	402
Apr. 20, read a second time.....	434
Apr. 20, placed on third reading.....	434
Apr. 27, read a third time.....	472
Apr. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 79 Yeas 63 Nays 46.....	472
Apr. 27, transmitted.....	472
Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1508
Jul. 12, full title agreed to.....	1508
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/28/17	1508
Aug. 16, presented to the Governor Date: 7/17/17 Time: 10:36 AM	1531
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor Date: 7/27/17 Time: 10:16 AM	1536
Aug. 16, assigned PA 114 of 2017 with immediate effect	1536
Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/27/17 Time: 1:06 PM	1536
 4179. Local government; financing; safe drinking water revolving fund; authorize use of for replacing lead or galvanized service lines. Amends secs. 5401 & 5403 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.5401 & 324.5403). Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, Jeff Yaroch, John Bizon, Jason Sheppard, Eric Leutheuser, Adam Zemke, Clint Kesto	120
Feb. 8, read a first time	120
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	120
Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17	127
 4180. Family law; domestic violence; reference to family independence agency in a certain act; revise to department of health and human services. Amends title & sec. 1 of 1978 PA 389 (MCL 400.1501). Feb. 8, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley.....	120
Feb. 8, read a first time.....	120
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	120
Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17	127
Mar. 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	356
Mar. 23, referred to second reading.....	356
Jul. 12, re-referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	1507
 4181. Education; counseling; requirements for employment as a school counselor; revise. Amends sec. 1233 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1233). Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Brett Roberts, Jason Wentworth, Ben Frederick	120
Feb. 8, read a first time.....	120
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	120
Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17	127
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	332
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	332
May 23, read a second time.....	632
May 23, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	632
May 23, placed on third reading.....	632
May 24, read a third time	656
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 140 Yeas 100 Nays 7.....	656
May 24, transmitted.....	656
Oct. 17, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	1764
Oct. 17, laid over one day under the rules.....	1764
Oct. 24, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1798
Oct. 24, roll call: Roll Call # 321 Yeas 101 Nays 6.....	1798

Oct. 24, full title agreed to..... 1798
 Oct. 24, bill ordered enrolled 1798
 Oct. 31, presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/31/17 Time: 1:56 PM..... 1848
 Nov. 9, approved by the Governor
 Date: 11/8/17 Time: 3:50 PM 1980
 Nov. 9, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 11/8/17 Time: 4:20 PM 1980
 Nov. 9, assigned PA 151 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 1980

4182. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; eliminate.
 Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
 Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Shane Hernandez, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford 120
 Feb. 8, read a first time 120
 Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 120
 Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17 127

4183. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; modify age brackets and eliminate tier 3.
 Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
 Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford, Jeff Yaroch.. 120
 Feb. 8, read a first time 120
 Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 120
 Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17 127

4184. Civil rights; open meetings; physical presence required for vote; clarify.
 Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263).
 Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Steve Marino, Laura Cox, Jeremy Moss 125
 Feb. 9, read a first time 125
 Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Oversight..... 125
 Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17 134
 Apr. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 476
 Apr. 27, referred to second reading 476
 May 30, read a second time..... 695
 May 30, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended 695
 May 30, placed on third reading..... 695
 May 31, read a third time 721
 May 31, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 165 Yeas 96 Nays 12..... 721
 May 31, title amended..... 721
 May 31, transmitted..... 721

4185. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist on the left; establish.
 Amends sec. 636 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.636).
 (Same as SB 123)
 Feb. 9, introduced by Representative John Bizon 125
 Feb. 9, read a first time 125
 Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 125
 Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17 134

4186. Animals; animal shelters; certain definition of animal; revise.
 Amends secs. 1 & 8b of 1969 PA 287 (MCL 287.331 & 287.338b).
 Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Tom Barrett, Gary Howell, Michael McCready, Brian Elder..... 125
 Feb. 9, read a first time 125
 Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 125
 Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17 134
 Feb. 22, reported with recommendation without amendment 166

Feb. 22, referred to second reading	166
Feb. 28, read a second time	183
Feb. 28, placed on third reading	183
Mar. 1, read a third time	194
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 7 Yeas 100 Nays 8	194
Mar. 1, transmitted	194
Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1508
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/22/17	1508
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/29/17 Time: 2:42 PM	1513
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 10:47 AM	1533
Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 1:04 PM	1533
Aug. 16, assigned PA 84 of 2017 with immediate effect	1533
4187. Food; restaurants; outdoor seating at restaurants; allow dogs to be present. Amends secs. 1105, 3113 & 6101 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1105 et seq.).	
Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes, Ben Frederick	126
Feb. 9, read a first time	126
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	126
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17	134
4188. Individual income tax; rate; rate reduction; provide for. Amends sec. 51 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51).	
Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak	126
Feb. 9, read a first time	126
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	126
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17	134
4189. Natural resources; hunting; no net loss of department of natural resources hunting acreage; clarify, and extend to commercial forest. Amends sec. 504 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.504).	
Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes, Ben Frederick, Peter Lucido	126
Feb. 9, read a first time	126
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	126
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17	134
4190. Criminal procedure; evidence; admissibility of prior acts of sexual crimes; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 27a, ch. VIII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 768.27a).	
Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Laura Cox, Brandt Iden, Michael Webber, Jim Tedder, Kristy Pagan, Andy Schor, Jim Ellison, Steve Marino, Vanessa Guerra, Jewell Jones, Tommy Brann, Robert Kosowski..	126
Feb. 9, read a first time	126
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	126
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17	134
4191. Highways; name; portion of I-75; designate as the "Officer Martin 'Marty' Chivas Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 12a.	
Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Steve Marino, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud	126
Feb. 9, read a first time	126
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	126
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17	134
May 16, reported with recommendation without amendment	565
May 16, referred to second reading.....	565
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	735
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 172 Yeas 108 Nays 0	735
Jun. 6, transmitted	735

4192. Education; curriculum; implementation of certain curriculum standards and assessments in place of common core curriculum standards and assessments in this state; require.
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding secs. 1278e & 1278f.
 Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Michele Hoitenga, Scott Dianda, Martin Howrylak, Joseph Graves, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Joseph Bellino, Tom Barrett, Aaron Miller, Steve Marino, Curt VanderWall, Roger Victory, Jim Tedder, Beau LaFave, Michael Webber, Pamela Hornberger, Sue Allor, Shane Hernandez, Jim Runestad, Klint Kesto, Rose Mary Robinson, Jason Sheppard, Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, Jeff Noble, Steven Johnson, Gary Howell, Lee Chatfield 126
 Feb. 9, read a first time 126
 Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 126
 Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17 134

4193. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; certain prepaid discount cards or programs; regulate as gift cards.
 Amends sec. 3e of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903e).
 Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Darrin Camilleri, Martin Howrylak, Curt VanderWall, Jeff Noble, Gary Howell, Henry Yanez, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tim Greimel, John Chirkun, Yousef Rabhi, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Winnie Brinks, Stephanie Chang, Jewell Jones, Jeremy Moss 126
 Feb. 9, read a first time 126
 Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Financial Services 126
 Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17 134

4194. Trade; fair trade practices; issuance of gift certificates and gift cards; prohibit expiration dates.
 Amends sec. 3g of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903g).
 Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Darrin Camilleri, Martin Howrylak, Curt VanderWall, Jeff Noble, Gary Howell, Henry Yanez, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tim Greimel, John Chirkun, Yousef Rabhi, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Winnie Brinks, Stephanie Chang, Jewell Jones, Jeremy Moss 126
 Feb. 9, read a first time 126
 Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Financial Services 126
 Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17 134

4195. Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state-owned property in Marquette County; provide for.
 Creates new act.
 Feb. 14, introduced by Representative John Kivela 132
 Feb. 14, read a first time 132
 Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations 132
 Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17 144

4196. Fireworks; use; ignition, discharge, and use of fireworks; allow local units of government to restrict on certain days and allow certain local units of government to enact ordinance governing sale of consumer fireworks from tents.
 Amends secs. 2 & 7 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.452 & 28.457).
 Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Donna Lasinski, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Tom Cochran, William Sowerby, Scott Dianda, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, Tim Sneller, Jon Hoadley, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Jeff Yaroch, Jeremy Moss, Jim Ellison 132
 Feb. 14, read a first time 132
 Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 132
 Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17 144

4197. Fireworks; other; preemption of local ordinances and other state law by Michigan fireworks safety act; clarify.
 Amends sec. 7 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.457) & adds sec. 7a.
 Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Donna Lasinski, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Tom Cochran, Tim Greimel, Scott Dianda, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Jeff Yaroch, Jeremy Moss, Jim Ellison 132
 Feb. 14, read a first time 132
 Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 132
 Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17 144

4198. Vehicles; driver training; training component for drivers regarding safety for bicyclists and other vulnerable roadway users on the road; require. Amends sec. 37 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.657). Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, John Bizon, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Pamela Hornberger, Michael Webber.....	132
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	132
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	132
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17	144
4199. Natural resources; gas and oil; setback for wells near certain residential areas; modify. Amends sec. 61506b of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.61506b). Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Peter Lucido, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri, Adam Zemke, Donna Lasinski, Christine Greig, Henry Yanez, William Sowerby, Jon Hoadley, Leslie Love, Sheldon Neeley.....	133
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	133
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	133
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17	144
4200. Environmental protection; air pollution; air pollution control commission; establish. Amends secs. 5501 & 5522 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.5501 & 324.5522) & adds secs. 5501b & 5501d. Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Jim Ellison, Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Sheldon Neeley, Leslie Love, Sylvia Santana, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Phil Phelps, Brian Elder, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez, Fred Durhal, Ronnie Peterson, Rose Mary Robinson.....	133
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	133
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	133
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17	144
4201. Water; quality; water resource commission; provide oversight over the safe drinking water act. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1003). Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Pam Faris, Fred Durhal, Leslie Love, Donna Lasinski, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Sylvia Santana, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Brian Elder, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez, Ronnie Peterson, Rose Mary Robinson.....	133
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	133
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	133
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17	144
4202. Natural resources; gas and oil; oil and gas commission; establish to oversee issuance of permits and promulgation of rules. Amends secs. 61501, 61503, 61510, 61517, 61701, 61730, 61731, 61732, 61733, 62501, 62504 & 62514 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.61501 et seq.) & adds secs. 61502b, 61502d, 61702b & 62503b. Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Donna Lasinski, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Sheldon Neeley, Leslie Love, Sylvia Santana, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Phil Phelps, Brian Elder, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez, Fred Durhal, Ronnie Peterson, Rose Mary Robinson.....	133
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	133
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	133
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17	144
4203. State; identification cards; secretary of state sharing of photographs taken for official state personal identification card with the department of state police; allow. Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292). Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Beth Griffin, Steve Marino, Pamela Hornberger, Julie Alexander, Tom Barrett, Michele Hoitenga, Triston Cole, Jim Tedder, Peter Lucido, Gary Glenn, James Lower, Aaron Miller, Tim Sneller, Holly Hughes.....	133
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	133

Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary 133
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17 144
Mar. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 225
Mar. 7, referred to second reading..... 225
Mar. 16, read a second time..... 314
Mar. 16, placed on third reading 314
Mar. 21, read a third time 326
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 51 Yeas 108 Nays 0 326
Mar. 21, transmitted 326
Apr. 27, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect 478
Apr. 27, bill ordered enrolled 478
May 2, presented to the Governor
 Date: 5/2/17 Time: 11:00 AM 505
May 11, approved by the Governor
 Date: 5/8/17 Time: 4:27 PM 556
May 11, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 5/9/17 Time: 4:16 PM 556
May 11, assigned PA 31 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 556

4204. Traffic control; driver license; access to driver license photograph of concealed weapons license holders; allow by department of state police.

Amends sec. 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307).

Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Beau LaFave, Beth Griffin, Jim Tedder, Peter Lucido, Gary Glenn, James Lower, Tim Sneller, Sue Allor, Holly Hughes..... 133
Feb. 14, read a first time 133
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary 133
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17 144
Mar. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 226
Mar. 7, referred to second reading..... 226
Mar. 16, read a second time..... 315
Mar. 16, placed on third reading 315
Mar. 21, read a third time 327
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 52 Yeas 108 Nays 0 327
Mar. 21, transmitted 327
Apr. 27, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 478
Apr. 27, full title agreed to 478
Apr. 27, bill ordered enrolled 478
May 2, presented to the Governor
 Date: 5/2/17 Time: 10:58 AM 505
May 11, approved by the Governor
 Date: 5/8/17 Time: 4:29 PM 556
May 11, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 5/9/17 Time: 4:18 PM 556
May 11, assigned PA 32 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 556

4205. Administrative procedure; rules; adoption of rules by state agencies; prohibit from being more stringent than federal regulations.

Amends secs. 32 & 45 of 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.232 & 24.245).

Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Jim Runestad, Aaron Miller, Kathy Crawford, Michele Hoytenga, Steven Johnson, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Tom Barrett, Sue Allor, John Reilly..... 133
Feb. 14, read a first time 133
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Oversight..... 133
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17 144
Mar. 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)..... 356
Mar. 23, referred to second reading..... 356
May 17, read a second time..... 593
May 17, substitute (H-3) not adopted..... 593
May 17, amended 593

May 17, placed on third reading.....	593
May 18, read a third time	617
May 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 121 Yeas 57 Nays 50.....	617
May 18, transmitted.....	617
4206. Water; quality; process for collection of water samples; modify.	
Amends sec. 7 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1007).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Pam Faris, Fred Durhal, Leslie Love..	134
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	134
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	134
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17	144
4207. Economic development; development incentives; incentive for certain grocery stores to locate in urban areas; create, and provide funding from the community revitalization program.	
Amends secs. 90a & 90b of 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2090a & 125.2090b).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Andy Schor, Jeremy Moss, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Sam Singh, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Sheldon Neeley	134
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	134
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	134
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17	144
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	506
May 2, referred to second reading.....	506
Nov. 2, read a second time	1904
Nov. 2, substitute (H-2) adopted	1904
Nov. 2, placed on third reading	1904
Nov. 7, read a third time.....	1928
Nov. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 377 Yeas 83 Nays 24.....	1928
Nov. 7, transmitted	1928
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2215
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2215
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2215
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:14 AM	2221
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 1:12 PM	2229
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/17 Time: 2:34 PM	2229
Dec. 28, assigned PA 239 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2229
4208. Legislature; legislators; term of removal or resignation from the office of state senator or representative; provide for.	
Amends secs. 175 & 177 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.175 & 168.177).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller	134
Feb. 14, read a first time	134
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	134
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17	144
Mar. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	211
Mar. 2, referred to second reading.....	211
Mar. 8, read a second time.....	254
Mar. 8, placed on third reading	254
Mar. 9, read a third time	264
Mar. 9, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 32 Yeas 72 Nays 36.....	264
Mar. 9, transmitted	264
Nov. 29, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2020
Nov. 29, full title agreed to	2020
Nov. 29, bill ordered enrolled.....	2020
Dec. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/1/17 Time: 12:57 PM	2049

Dec. 13, approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/7/17 Time: 11:22 AM 2207

Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/7/17 Time: 2:24 PM 2207

Dec. 13, assigned PA 192 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 2207

4209. Courts; juries; juror compensation; increase.

Amends sec. 1344 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1344).

Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 139

Feb. 15, read a first time 139

Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 139

Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

Apr. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 445

Apr. 25, referred to second reading 445

May 2, read a second time..... 504

May 2, placed on third reading..... 504

May 3, read a third time 517

May 3, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 89 Yeas 106 Nays 0..... 517

May 3, transmitted..... 517

May 30, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title..... 701

May 30, laid over one day under the rules 701

Jun. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in 732

Jun. 6, roll call:
 Roll Call # 170 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 732

Jun. 6, full title agreed to..... 732

Jun. 6, bill ordered enrolled..... 732

Jun. 13, presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/8/17 Time: 12:37 PM 927

Jun. 20, approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/15/17 Time: 10:24 AM 1080

Jun. 20, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/15/17 Time: 4:00 PM 1080

Jun. 20, assigned PA 51 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 1080

4210. Courts; juries; increase in juror compensation; provide for.

Amends sec. 151e of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.151e).

Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 139

Feb. 15, read a first time 139

Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 139

Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

Apr. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 445

Apr. 25, referred to second reading 445

May 2, read a second time..... 504

May 2, placed on third reading..... 504

May 3, read a third time 518

May 3, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 90 Yeas 106 Nays 0..... 518

May 3, transmitted..... 518

May 30, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title..... 701

May 30, laid over one day under the rules 701

Jun. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in 733

Jun. 6, roll call:
 Roll Call # 171 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 733

Jun. 6, full title agreed to..... 733

Jun. 6, bill ordered enrolled..... 733

Jun. 13, presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/8/17 Time: 12:39 PM 927

Jun. 20, approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/15/17 Time: 10:26 AM 1080

Jun. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/15/17 Time: 4:02 PM	1080
Jun. 20, assigned PA 52 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	1080
4211. Criminal procedure; evidence; testimony of expert witnesses regarding behavior pattern of human trafficking victims; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 462g of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.462g).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	139
Feb. 15, read a first time	139
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	139
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
Mar. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	224
Mar. 7, referred to second reading.....	224
May 17, read a second time.....	572
May 17, placed on third reading.....	572
May 17, placed on immediate passage.....	575
May 17, read a third time	575
May 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 102 Yeas 106 Nays 1	575
May 17, transmitted.....	575
Jun. 8, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	906
Jun. 8, full title agreed to.....	906
Jun. 8, bill ordered enrolled.....	906
Jun. 14, presented to the Governor Date: 6/13/17 Time: 12:04 PM	1028
Jun. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 6/15/17 Time: 10:34 AM	1080
Jun. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/15/17 Time: 4:04 PM	1080
Jun. 20, assigned PA 53 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	1080
4212. Crimes; intoxication or impairment; requirement that peace officer require certain drivers to submit to a preliminary chemical breath analysis; modify. Amends secs. 320a & 625a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.320a & 257.625a).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	140
Feb. 15, read a first time	140
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	140
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
4213. Liquor; drinking age; obtaining court order before nonconsensual preliminary chemical breath testing of a minor; require. Amends sec. 703 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1703).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	140
Feb. 15, read a first time	140
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	140
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment	331
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	331
Mar. 28, read a second time.....	363
Mar. 28, placed on third reading	363
Mar. 29, read a third time	374
Mar. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 59 Yeas 102 Nays 6.....	374
Mar. 29, transmitted	374
Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1509
Jul. 12, full title agreed to.....	1509
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/22/17	1509
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor Date: 6/29/17 Time: 2:52 PM	1513
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor Date: 7/12/17 Time: 10:59 AM	1534

Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 1:14 PM	1534
Aug. 16, assigned PA 89 of 2017 with immediate effect	1534

4214. Environmental protection; water pollution; water resources commission; establish.	
Amends secs. 3101, 3102, 3112, 3113 & 3120 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3101 et seq.) & adds sec. 3102a.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley, Leslie Love, Kristy Pagan, Sylvia Santana, Kevin Hertel, Martin Howrylak, Jon Hoadley, Brian Elder, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez, Donna Lasinski, Ronnie Peterson, Rose Mary Robinson, Fred Durhal.....	140
Feb. 15, read a first time	140
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	140
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151

4215. Traffic control; violations; unattended running vehicles; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 676 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.676).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, John Reilly, Peter Lucido, Tim Kelly, Shane Hernandez, Tom Barrett, Eric Leutheuser, Gary Howell, Gary Glenn, Steve Marino.....	140
Feb. 15, read a first time	140
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	140
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
Mar. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4).....	367
Mar. 28, referred to second reading.....	367
Apr. 27, read a second time	475
Apr. 27, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	475
Apr. 27, placed on third reading.....	475
May 2, read a third time	489
May 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 84 Yeas 77 Nays 30.....	489
May 2, Rep. Tim Sneller removed as cosponsor.....	489
May 2, transmitted.....	489
Jun. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1021
Jun. 13, full title agreed to.....	1021
Jun. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	1021
Jun. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/19/17 Time: 10:34 AM	1488
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/17 Time: 8:50 AM	1514
Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/17 Time: 11:24 AM	1514
Jul. 12, assigned PA 61 of 2017 with immediate effect	1514

4216. Campaign finance; violations; fines for certain violations of campaign finance act; modify.	
Amends sec. 15 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.215).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino	140
Feb. 15, read a first time.....	140
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	140
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151

4217. Veterans; other; Michigan veterans' suicide prevention task force; create.	
Creates new act.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Jeff Yaroch, Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, Sylvia Santana, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Steve Marino, Pamela Hornberger, Michael Webber, Henry Yanez, Beth Griffin, Pam Faris, Jim Runestad, Rose Mary Robinson, Beau LaFave, Martin Howrylak, Jim Lilly, Ben Frederick, John Chirkun, Holly Hughes, Jason Sheppard, Leslie Love, Sue Allor, Bronna Kahle, Triston Cole, Donna Lasinski	140
Feb. 15, read a first time.....	140
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	140
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151

4218. Juveniles; juvenile justice services; qualifications for direct care worker of a juvenile court-operated residential care facility; modify.
 Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 14d.

Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Eric Leutheuser	140
Feb. 15, read a first time	140
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	140
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1806
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1806
Oct. 31, read a second time	1844
Oct. 31, substitute (H-1) adopted	1844
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1844
Nov. 1, read a third time	1883
Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 356 Yeas 107 Nays 1	1883
Nov. 1, transmitted	1883

4219. Criminal procedure; sentencing; deferral and dismissal eligibility for victims of human trafficking; expand.
 Amends sec. 451c of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.451c).

Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Sue Allor, Joseph Bellino, Tommy Brann, Winnie Brinks, Wendell Byrd, Edward Canfield, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Diana Farrington, Ben Frederick, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Joseph Graves, Patrick Green, Christine Greig, Tim Greimel, Abdullah Hammoud, Roger Hauck, Michele Hoitenga, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Howell, Holly Hughes, Brandt Iden, Jewell Jones, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Lilly, Leslie Love, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Jeff Noble, Kristy Pagan, Ronnie Peterson, John Reilly, Daire Rendon, Rose Mary Robinson, Terry Sabo, Andy Schor, Bettie Scott, Jason Sheppard, Sam Singh, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Hank Vaupel, Rob VerHeulen, Roger Victory, Michael Webber, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez	140
Feb. 15, read a first time	140
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	140
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
Mar. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	225
Mar. 7, referred to second reading	225
Mar. 21, read a second time	327
Mar. 21, amended	327
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	327
Mar. 22, read a third time	342
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 53 Yeas 108 Nays 0	342
Mar. 22, transmitted	342
May 16, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	566
May 16, full title agreed to	566
May 16, bill ordered enrolled	566
May 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/18/17 Time: 12:42 PM	622
May 23, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/23/17 Time: 8:26 AM	637
May 23, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/17 Time: 10:42 AM	637
May 23, assigned PA 34 of 2017 with immediate effect	637

4220. Public utilities; consumer services; utilities' use of advanced meters; provide for certain requirements and prohibitions.
 Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.11) by adding sec. 10gg.

Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Michael McCready, Tom Barrett, Frank Liberati, Adam Zemke, Jim Runestad, Shane Hernandez, Sue Allor, Tim Kelly, Edward Canfield, Jeff Noble, Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoitenga, Jason Wentworth, LaTanya Garrett, Rose Mary Robinson	141
Feb. 15, read a first time	141
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	141
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151

4221. Health; funding; prohibition for state to contract with providers that offer abortion services; provide for. Amends title & sec. 1 of 2002 PA 360 (MCL 333.1091).

- Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Martin Howrylak, Aaron Miller, Beth Griffin, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Bronna Kahle, John Reilly, Jeff Noble, Tommy Brann, Lee Chatfield, Joseph Graves, Scott VanSingel, Sue Allor, John Bizon, Ben Frederick, Lana Theis, Jim Runestad, Julie Calley, Gary Howell, Michael McCready, Jason Wentworth, Triston Cole, Jim Tedder, Tim Kelly, Curt VanderWall, Shane Hernandez, Edward Canfield, James Lower, Michele Hoitenga..... 141
- Feb. 15, read a first time..... 141
- Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations 141
- Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

4222. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate for Choose Life Michigan Fund; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 811aa.

- Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Shane Hernandez, Steven Johnson, Jeff Noble, Gary Glenn, Tom Barrett, Jim Tedder, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann, Jim Runestad, Kim LaSata 141
- Feb. 15, read a first time 141
- Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 141
- Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

4223. State agencies (proposed); boards and commissions; African-American affairs commission; create. Creates new act.

- Feb. 15, introduced by Representative John Bizon 141
- Feb. 15, read a first time..... 141
- Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Government Operations 141
- Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

4224. Crimes; other; resale of event tickets at higher or lower prices; allow. Amends sec. 465 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.465).

- Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly 141
- Feb. 15, read a first time..... 141
- Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 141
- Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

4225. Mental health; code; priority populations for services; expand to include certain individuals. Amends sec. 208 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1208).

- Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 141
- Feb. 15, read a first time..... 141
- Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy 141
- Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

4226. Labor; benefits; leave time for care of newborn or adoption of child; establish for certain employees. Creates new act.

- Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 141
- Feb. 15, read a first time..... 141
- Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 141
- Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

4227. Appropriations; zero budget; department of corrections; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.

- Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Dave Pagel 142
- Feb. 15, read a first time..... 142
- Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations 142
- Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

4228. Appropriations; zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.

- Feb. 15, introduced by Representative John Bizon 142
- Feb. 15, read a first time..... 142
- Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations 142
- Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

4229. Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.
Amends secs. 236 & 236a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1836 & 388.1836a).

Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Kim LaSata	142
Feb. 15, read a first time	142
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	142
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
May 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	527
May 3, referred to second reading.....	527
May 17, read a second time.....	572
May 17, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	572
May 17, placed on third reading.....	572
May 17, placed on immediate passage.....	577
May 17, read a third time	577
May 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 104 Yeas 63 Nays 44.....	577
May 17, transmitted.....	577
May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title	635
May 23, laid over one day under the rules	635
May 24, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	648
May 24, roll call:	
Roll Call # 131 Yeas 0 Nays 107.....	648
May 30, House conferees named 5/30/17: Reps. Kim LaSata, Larry Inman, Jon Hoadley.....	702
May 31, Senate conferees named 5/31/17: Sens. Tonya Schuitmaker, Peter MacGregor, Curtis Hertel.....	726
May 31, referred to conference committee - 5/31/17.....	726
Jun. 7, conference report received.....	771
Sep. 6, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1551

4230. Appropriations; zero budget; capital outlay; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.
Creates appropriation act.

Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Larry Inman	142
Feb. 15, read a first time.....	142
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	142
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151

4231. Appropriations; zero budget; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.
Creates appropriation act.

Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford	142
Feb. 15, read a first time.....	142
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	142
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
May 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	527
May 3, referred to second reading.....	527
May 17, read a second time.....	573
May 17, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	573
May 17, placed on third reading.....	573
May 17, placed on immediate passage.....	578
May 17, read a third time	578
May 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 105 Yeas 63 Nays 44.....	578
May 17, transmitted.....	578
May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1).....	635
May 23, laid over one day under the rules	635
May 24, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	649
May 24, roll call:	
Roll Call # 132 Yeas 0 Nays 107.....	649
May 30, House conferees named 5/30/17: Reps. Mary Whiteford, Scott VanSingel, Yousef Rabhi.....	703
May 31, Senate conferees named 5/31/17: Sens. Michael Green, Peter MacGregor, Hoon-Yung Hopgood ..	726
May 31, referred to conference committee - 5/31/17.....	726
Jun. 8, conference report received.....	823
Sep. 6, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1552

4232. Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.
 Creates appropriation act.
 Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen..... 142
 Feb. 15, read a first time..... 142
 Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations 142
 Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151

4233. Appropriations; zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.
 Creates appropriation act.
 Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen..... 142
 Feb. 15, read a first time..... 142
 Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations 142
 Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151
 May 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 527
 May 3, referred to second reading..... 527
 May 17, read a second time..... 573
 May 17, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 573
 May 17, placed on third reading..... 573
 May 17, placed on immediate passage..... 579
 May 17, read a third time 579
 May 17, passed:
 Roll Call # 106 Yeas 63 Nays 44..... 579
 May 17, transmitted..... 579
 May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1)..... 636
 May 23, laid over one day under the rules 636
 May 24, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in 650
 May 24, roll call:
 Roll Call # 133 Yeas 0 Nays 107..... 650
 May 30, House conferees named 5/30/17: Reps. Rob VerHeulen, Tommy Brann, Kristy Pagan 703
 May 31, Senate conferees named 5/31/17: Sens. John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Coleman Young..... 726
 May 31, referred to conference committee - 5/31/17..... 726
 Jun. 8, conference report received..... 816
 Sep. 6, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1552

4234. Appropriations; zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.
 Creates appropriation act.
 Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly 142
 Feb. 15, read a first time 142
 Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations 142
 Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17 151
 May 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 527
 May 3, referred to second reading..... 527
 May 17, read a second time..... 573
 May 17, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 573
 May 17, placed on third reading..... 573
 May 17, placed on immediate passage..... 580
 May 17, read a third time 580
 May 17, passed:
 Roll Call # 107 Yeas 63 Nays 44..... 580
 May 17, transmitted..... 580
 May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) 636
 May 23, laid over one day under the rules 636
 May 24, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in 651
 May 24, roll call:
 Roll Call # 134 Yeas 0 Nays 107..... 651
 May 31, House conferees named 5/30/17: Reps. Tim Kelly, Shane Hernandez, Robert Kosowski 727
 May 31, Senate conferees named 5/31/17: Sens. Goeffrey Hansen, David Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood..... 727
 May 31, referred to conference committee - 5/31/17..... 727
 Jun. 13, conference report received..... 928
 Sep. 6, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1553

4235. Appropriations; zero budget; school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.
Amends secs. 11 & 17b of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1617b).

Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	143
Feb. 15, read a first time	143
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	143
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
May 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	528
May 3, referred to second reading	528
May 17, read a second time	573
May 17, substitute (H-3) adopted	573
May 17, placed on third reading	573
May 17, placed on immediate passage	581
May 17, read a third time	581
May 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 108 Yeas 63 Nays 44	581
May 17, transmitted	581
May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title	636
May 23, laid over one day under the rules	636
May 24, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	651
May 24, roll call:	
Roll Call # 135 Yeas 0 Nays 107	651
May 30, House conferees named 5/30/17: Reps. Tim Kelly, Shane Hernandez, Robert Kosowski	703
May 31, Senate conferees named 5/31/17: Sens. Goeffrey Hansen, David Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood	727
May 31, referred to conference committee - 5/31/17	727
Jun. 13, conference report received	939
Sep. 6, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations	1553

4236. Appropriations; zero budget; community colleges; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.
Amends secs. 201 & 201a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1801 & 388.1801a).

Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Chris Afendoulis	143
Feb. 15, read a first time	143
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	143
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
May 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	528
May 3, referred to second reading	528
May 17, read a second time	573
May 17, substitute (H-3) adopted	573
May 17, placed on third reading	573
May 17, placed on immediate passage	582
May 17, read a third time	582
May 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 109 Yeas 63 Nays 44	582
May 17, transmitted	582
May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title	636
May 23, laid over one day under the rules	636
May 24, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	652
May 24, roll call:	
Roll Call # 136 Yeas 0 Nays 107	652
May 30, House conferees named 5/30/17: Reps. Chris Afendoulis, Steve Marino, Henry Yanez	703
May 31, Senate conferees named 5/31/17: Sens. Darwin Booher, Tonya Schuitmaker, David Knezek	727
May 31, referred to conference committee - 5/31/17	727
Jun. 7, conference report received	784
Sep. 6, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations	1552

4237. Appropriations; zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.
Creates appropriation act.

Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Sue Allor	143
Feb. 15, read a first time	143
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	143
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151

May 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	528
May 3, referred to second reading.....	528
May 17, read a second time.....	573
May 17, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	573
May 17, placed on third reading.....	573
May 17, placed on immediate passage.....	583
May 17, read a third time	583
May 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 110 Yeas 63 Nays 44.....	583
May 17, transmitted.....	583
May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1).....	636
May 23, laid over one day under the rules	636
May 24, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	653
May 24, roll call:	
Roll Call # 137 Yeas 0 Nays 107.....	653
May 30, House conferees named 5/30/17: Reps. Sue Allor, Roger Victory, Kristy Pagan.....	703
May 31, Senate conferees named 5/31/17: Sens. Michael Green, Darwin Booher, Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	727
May 31, referred to conference committee - 5/31/17.....	727
Jun. 8, conference report received.....	835
Sep. 6, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1552
4238. Appropriations; zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Edward Canfield	143
Feb. 15, read a first time.....	143
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	143
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
May 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	528
May 3, referred to second reading.....	528
May 17, read a second time.....	573
May 17, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	573
May 17, placed on third reading.....	573
May 17, placed on immediate passage.....	583
May 17, read a third time	583
May 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 111 Yeas 63 Nays 44.....	583
May 17, transmitted.....	583
May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1).....	636
May 23, laid over one day under the rules	636
May 24, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	654
May 24, roll call:	
Roll Call # 138 Yeas 0 Nays 107.....	654
May 30, House conferees named 5/30/17: Reps. Edward Canfield, Sue Allor, Pam Faris.....	703
May 31, Senate conferees named 5/31/17: Sens. James Marleau, Peter MacGregor, Vincent Gregory.....	727
May 31, referred to conference committee - 5/31/17.....	727
Jun. 8, conference report received.....	847
Sep. 6, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1552
4239. Appropriations; zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Tommy Brann	143
Feb. 15, read a first time.....	143
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	143
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
4240. Appropriations; zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Tommy Brann	143
Feb. 15, read a first time.....	143
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	143
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151

4241. Appropriations; zero budget; department of agriculture and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Roger Victory.....	143
Feb. 15, read a first time.....	143
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	143
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17.....	151
4242. Appropriations; zero budget; state transportation department; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Shane Hernandez.....	143
Feb. 15, read a first time.....	143
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	143
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17.....	151
4243. Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller.....	143
Feb. 15, read a first time.....	143
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	143
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17.....	151
4244. Fireworks; penalties; sale and use of fireworks; regulate, and repeal Michigan fireworks safety act. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding secs. 243f, 243g, 243h, 243i & 243j & repeals 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.451 - 28.471).	
Feb. 16, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Andy Schor, Terry Sabo, John Chirkun, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Jeff Yaroch, David LaGrand.....	152
Feb. 16, read a first time.....	152
Feb. 16, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	152
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/16/17.....	157
4245. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violation of Michigan fireworks safety act; repeal. Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b).	
Feb. 16, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Andy Schor, Terry Sabo, John Chirkun, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Bettie Scott, Jeff Yaroch, David LaGrand.....	152
Feb. 16, read a first time.....	152
Feb. 16, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	152
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/16/17.....	157
4246. Fire; other; use or sale of sky lanterns; prohibit. Amends secs. 2 & 12 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.452 & 28.462).	
Feb. 16, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Andy Schor, Terry Sabo, John Chirkun, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Jeff Yaroch, David LaGrand.....	152
Feb. 16, read a first time.....	152
Feb. 16, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	152
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/16/17.....	157
4247. Property; conveyances; prohibition on reserving mineral rights to property conveyed by this state; enact. Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 255.	
Feb. 16, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoitenga, Pamela Hornberger, James Lower, Ben Frederick, Julie Alexander, Beth Griffin, Jason Wentworth, Tom Barrett, Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, Curt VanderWall, Jim Runestad, Bronna Kahle.....	152
Feb. 16, read a first time.....	152
Feb. 16, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	152
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/16/17.....	157

4248. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; operating unmanned aerial vehicles within 1,000 feet of certain government facilities; prohibit.
 Amends 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.301 - 259.331) by adding sec. 20.
 Feb. 16, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Patrick Green, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Jon Hoadley, Brian Elder, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Henry Yanez, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones, Kevin Hertel, Klint Kesto, Tim Greimel, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati 152
 Feb. 16, read a first time 152
 Feb. 16, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 152
 Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/16/17 157

4249. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; operating unmanned aerial vehicles in violation of act; provide penalties.
 Amends sec. 23 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.323).
 Feb. 16, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, Jewell Jones, Sylvia Santana, John Chirkun, Jeremy Moss, Adam Zemke, Henry Yanez 152
 Feb. 16, read a first time 152
 Feb. 16, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 152
 Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/16/17 157

4250. Education; attendance; mandatory enrollment in kindergarten and full-day kindergarten; provide for, and revise age of attendance requirement.
 Amends secs. 1147 & 1561 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1147 & 380.1561).
 Feb. 16, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Phil Phelps, Stephanie Chang, Brian Elder, Christine Greig 152
 Feb. 16, read a first time 152
 Feb. 16, referred to Committee on Education Reform 152
 Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/16/17 157

4251. Vehicles; registration; vehicle registration fees; remove increases.
 Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Scott Dianda 159
 Feb. 21, read a first time 159
 Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 159
 Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4252. Sales tax; collections; sales tax on the difference; accelerate phase-in.
 Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51).
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Jason Sheppard, Joseph Bellino, Michael Webber, Michele Hoytenga, Jim Tedder, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Klint Kesto, Hank Vaupel, Eric Leutheuser . 159
 Feb. 21, read a first time 159
 Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 159
 Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4253. Use tax; collections; use tax on the difference; accelerate phase-in.
 Amends sec. 2 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92).
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Michele Hoytenga, Jim Tedder, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Klint Kesto, Hank Vaupel, Eric Leutheuser 159
 Feb. 21, read a first time 159
 Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 159
 Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4254. School aid; membership; per-pupil funding formula based on greater of current year or prior year pupil count; provide for.
 Amends sec. 6 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606).
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Jewell Jones, Jim Runestad, Erika Geiss 159
 Feb. 21, read a first time 159
 Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Appropriations 159
 Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4255. Environmental protection; air pollution; reduction of air emissions during certain months; require.
 Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 5506a.
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan,
 Jon Hoadley, Phil Phelps, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Larry Inman 159
 Feb. 21, read a first time 159
 Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 159
 Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4256. Environmental protection; air pollution; air quality index reporting and forecasting program; revise standards,
 and restrict emissions during thermal inversions.
 Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 5543.
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan,
 Jon Hoadley, Phil Phelps, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Larry Inman, Erika Geiss.. 160
 Feb. 21, read a first time 160
 Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 160
 Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4257. Environmental protection; pollution prevention; containment of petroleum coke piles; require.
 Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 3111 & 5525a.
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan,
 Jon Hoadley, Phil Phelps, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Larry Inman, Martin
 Howrylak, Erika Geiss 160
 Feb. 21, read a first time 160
 Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 160
 Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4258. Environmental protection; air pollution; impact study and consideration of cumulative pollution levels;
 require for issuance of air quality permits in certain locations.
 Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 5506a.
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan,
 Jon Hoadley, Phil Phelps, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Larry Inman, Erika Geiss.. 160
 Feb. 21, read a first time 160
 Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 160
 Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4259. Legislature; auditor general; authority to obtain confidential or electronic data; provide for.
 Amends sec. 1 of 2003 PA 1 (MCL 13.101).
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Joseph Graves 160
 Feb. 21, read a first time 160
 Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight 160
 Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165
 Mar. 16, reported with recommendation without amendment 316
 Mar. 16, referred to second reading 316
 Mar. 23, read a second time 354
 Mar. 23, placed on third reading 354
 Mar. 28, read a third time 363
 Mar. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 58 Yeas 107 Nays 0 363
 Mar. 28, transmitted 363

4260. Health; education; training program and written clearance form regarding concussions in youth athletes and their
 return to athletic activity; specify frequency of training and modify definition of youth athlete.
 Amends secs. 9155 & 9156 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.9155 & 333.9156).
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Tim Sneller, Phil Phelps, Andy Schor, Jon Hoadley,
 Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Winnie Brinks 160
 Feb. 21, read a first time 160
 Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Health Policy 160
 Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4261. Gaming; lottery; sports betting in this state; allow.
 Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 0

Feb. 21, read a first time 0
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 0
Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 0

4262. Transportation; other; fee waiver for use of public transit by veterans with identification cards; provide for. Creates new act.
Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 160
Feb. 21, read a first time..... 160
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 160
Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4263. Occupations; electricians; experience requirements for electrical licenses applicable to veterans; revise, and waive examination fees.
Amends secs. 707 & 715 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5707 & 339.5715).
Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 160
Feb. 21, read a first time..... 160
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs..... 160
Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17 165

4264. Individual income tax; exemptions; personal exemption; increase.
Amends sec. 30a of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30a).
Feb. 23, introduced by Representatives Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Frank Liberati, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Andy Schor 177
Feb. 23, read a first time..... 177
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 177
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17 185

4265. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist; establish.
Amends secs. 636 & 637 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.636 & 257.637).
Feb. 23, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Steve Marino..... 177
Feb. 23, read a first time..... 177
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 177
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17 185

4266. Land use; zoning and growth management; household agriculture; authorize in residential zones.
Amends sec. 204 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3204).
Feb. 23, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly 177
Feb. 23, read a first time..... 177
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Agriculture 177
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17 185

4267. Counties; financing; automation fund cap; provide for, and allocate additional revenue to be deposited into the county general fund.
Amends sec. 2568 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2568).
Feb. 23, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly 178
Feb. 23, read a first time..... 178
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 178
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17 185

4268. Weapons; concealed; no-carry zones; allow certain individuals with a personal protection order to carry concealed pistol.
Amends secs. 5b & 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425b & 28.425o).
Feb. 23, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly 178
Feb. 23, read a first time..... 178
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary 178
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17 185

4269. Education; athletics; requirement for ambulance and emergency medical services personnel to be present at high-contact public school sporting events or activities; provide for.
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1180.

Feb. 23, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Patrick Green, Fred Durhal, Leslie Love, Brian Elder, Jeremy Moss, Darrin Camilleri, Abdullah Hammoud, Sheldon Neeley, Yousef Rabhi, Sylvia Santana, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Phil Phelps, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Steve Marino, Adam Zemke.....	178
Feb. 23, read a first time.....	178
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	178
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17.....	185
4270. State financing and management; purchasing; procurement contract for services cancellation protocols; establish.	
Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 280.	
Feb. 23, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Patrick Green, Fred Durhal, Leslie Love, Kristy Pagan, Bettie Scott, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Frank Liberati, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Christine Greig, Andy Schor, Donna Lasinski.....	178
Feb. 23, read a first time.....	178
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	178
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17.....	185
4271. State financing and management; purchasing; preprivatization cost-benefit analysis and process for public service workers to present alternative recommendations; provide for.	
Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 282a.	
Feb. 23, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Patrick Green, Fred Durhal, Leslie Love, Kristy Pagan, Bettie Scott, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Phil Phelps, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Frank Liberati, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Christine Greig, Andy Schor, Donna Lasinski.....	178
Feb. 23, read a first time.....	178
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	178
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17.....	185
4272. Family law; marriage and divorce; persons authorized to solemnize marriage; allow township supervisors to perform marriages.	
Amends sec. 7 of 1846 RS 83 (MCL 551.7).	
Feb. 23, introduced by Representatives Michael McCready, Ben Frederick, Michael Webber, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford, Adam Zemke, Roger Victory, Jim Runestad, Robert Wittenberg, Larry Inman.....	178
Feb. 23, read a first time.....	178
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	178
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17.....	185
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	334
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	334
Dec. 13, re-referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2199
4273. Occupations; business licensing and registration; certain training of security guards; require.	
Amends 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.101 - 339.2677) by adding sec. 1439.	
Feb. 23, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak.....	178
Feb. 23, read a first time.....	178
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	178
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17.....	185
4274. Occupations; security guards; certain training of security guards; provide requirements for classroom training.	
Amends 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.101 - 339.2677) by adding sec. 1440.	
Feb. 23, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Robert Wittenberg.....	178
Feb. 23, read a first time.....	178
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	178
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17.....	185
4275. State financing and management; bonds; credit rating for issuance of a security to pay off unfunded pension or postemployment health care liability; revise.	
Amends sec. 518 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2518).	
Feb. 23, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Tim Kelly, Joseph Graves, Andy Schor, Jason Sheppard, Michael McCready, Roger Victory, Jim Ellison.....	179
Feb. 23, read a first time.....	179
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	179
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17.....	185

4276. Civil rights; public records; open government commission; create to respond to complaints about administration of the freedom of information act.
 Amends 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.231 - 15.246) by adding sec. 10c.
 Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Scott Dianda, Tom Cochran, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Ellison, Peter Lucido, Phil Phelps, David LaGrand, Stephanie Chang, Aaron Miller, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Runestad..... 184
 Feb. 28, read a first time 184
 Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 184
 Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/17..... 196

4277. Torts; premises liability; business or commercial property; provide for immunity from liability for firearm injuries.
 Amends 1846 RS 66 (MCL 554.131 - 554.139) by adding sec. 40.
 Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Larry Inman, Joseph Bellino, Triston Cole..... 184
 Feb. 28, read a first time 184
 Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary 184
 Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/17..... 196

4278. Human services; food assistance; purchase of certain beverages with bridge card; prohibit.
 Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 57aa.
 Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Ben Frederick 184
 Feb. 28, read a first time 184
 Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors 184
 Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/17..... 196

4279. Insurance; no-fault; rates; prohibit premium increase for repair claims based on damages caused by certain road conditions.
 Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2111f.
 Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan 184
 Feb. 28, read a first time 184
 Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance 184
 Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/17..... 196

4280. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; limitations and restrictions on retirement income deduction for a surviving spouse; clarify.
 Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
 Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Yousef Rabhi, Sam Singh, Jeremy Moss, Andy Schor, Abdullah Hammoud, Kevin Hertel, Martin Howrylak, Christine Greig, John Chirkun, Ben Frederick, Holly Hughes, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, David Maturen, Jeff Noble, Bronna Kahle, Gary Glenn 184
 Feb. 28, read a first time 184
 Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 184
 Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/17..... 196

4281. Natural resources; other; civil fines for providing false information on applications, reports, or documents submitted to the department of natural resources or the department of environmental quality; provide for.
 Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 1521.
 Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 184
 Feb. 28, read a first time..... 184
 Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 184
 Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/17..... 196

4282. Health occupations; pharmacists; disclosure of an individual’s mental illness by a pharmacist; prohibit.
 Amends sec. 17752 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17752).
 Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 184
 Feb. 28, read a first time 184
 Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy 184
 Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/17..... 196

4283. Health occupations; health professionals; health professionals licensed in another state; allow to provide free care in certain circumstances. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16185a.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	184
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	184
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	184
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/17.....	196
4284. Health; pharmaceuticals; prescription drug monitoring system of controlled substances; require department to establish system to report prescriptions and allow interstate sharing under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 7333a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7333a).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	185
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	185
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	185
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/17.....	196
4285. Property tax; payment and collection; personal liability for unpaid property taxes; clarify. Amends secs. 47 & 89a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.47 & 211.89a).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	195
Mar. 1, read a first time.....	195
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	195
Mar. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/17.....	204
May 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	609
May 17, referred to second reading.....	609
Jun. 7, read a second time.....	768
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	768
Jun. 7, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	768
Jun. 7, placed on third reading.....	768
Jun. 8, read a third time.....	815
Jun. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 196 Yeas 106 Nays 1.....	815
Jun. 8, transmitted.....	815
Oct. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title.....	1775
Oct. 18, laid over one day under the rules.....	1775
Oct. 24, amended.....	1799
Oct. 24, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in as amended.....	1799
Oct. 24, roll call:	
Roll Call # 322 Yeas 106 Nays 1.....	1799
Oct. 24, full title agreed to.....	1799
Oct. 24, retransmitted.....	1799
Nov. 7, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-2).....	1935
Nov. 7, bill ordered enrolled.....	1935
Nov. 9, presented to the Governor	
Date: 11/9/17 Time: 11:57 AM.....	1978
Nov. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 11/20/17 Time: 10:30 AM.....	1995
Nov. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/21/17 Time: 4:12 PM.....	1995
Nov. 28, assigned PA 189 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	1995
4286. Drains; districts; addition of county to or removal of county from drainage district; provide for. Amends secs. 135 & 197 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.135 & 280.197).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Roger Victory.....	195
Mar. 1, read a first time.....	195
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	195
Mar. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/17.....	204
Mar. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	381
Mar. 29, referred to second reading.....	381
Apr. 20, read a second time.....	433
Apr. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	433

Apr. 20, placed on third reading.....	433
Apr. 26, read a third time.....	456
Apr. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 73 Yeas 104 Nays 5.....	456
Apr. 26, transmitted.....	456
Jun. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	750
Jun. 6, laid over one day under the rules	750
Jun. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	917
Jun. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 197 Yeas 101 Nays 6.....	917
Jun. 13, full title agreed to.....	917
Jun. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	917
Jun. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/19/17 Time: 10:32 AM	1488
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/17 Time: 8:56 AM	1515
Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/17 Time: 11:26 AM	1515
Jul. 12, assigned PA 62 of 2017 with immediate effect	1515
4287. Crimes; robbery; penalties for possession of weapon during a robbery; increase.	
Amends sec. 529 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.529).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden.....	195
Mar. 1, read a first time	195
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	195
Mar. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/17.....	204
4288. Family law; other; jurisdiction to establish a support order in certain circumstances under uniform interstate family support act (UIFSA); modify.	
Amends sec. 204 of 2015 PA 255 (MCL 552.2204).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	195
Mar. 1, read a first time	195
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary	195
Mar. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/17.....	204
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	334
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	334
Mar. 29, read a second time.....	377
Mar. 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	377
Mar. 29, placed on third reading	377
Mar. 30, read a third time	394
Mar. 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 63 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	394
Mar. 30, transmitted	394
May 16, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	566
May 16, full title agreed to	566
May 16, bill ordered enrolled.....	566
May 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/18/17 Time: 12:44 PM	622
May 23, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/23/17 Time: 8:28 AM	638
May 23, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/17 Time: 10:46 AM	638
May 23, assigned PA 36 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	638
4289. Public employees and officers; ethics; crime of altering data used for official reports to intentionally falsify or mislead; create.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 491a.	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Klint Kesto.....	196
Mar. 1, read a first time	196
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	196
Mar. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/17.....	204

4290.	Drains; sewers; liability for overflow or backups; specify rainfall levels and what constitutes a defect. Amends secs. 16, 17 & 19 of 1964 PA 170 (MCL 691.1416 et seq.).	
	Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Michael Webber	196
	Mar. 1, read a first time	196
	Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Local Government	196
	Mar. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/17	204
	Sep. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment	1580
	Sep. 13, referred to second reading	1580
4291.	Individual income tax; credit; credit for eligible educators for certain supplies; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 277.	
	Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Wendell Byrd, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, John Chirkun, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Sylvia Santana, Cara Clemente, Ronnie Peterson, Gary Glenn, Pam Faris, Sam Singh, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Edward Canfield, Jeremy Moss, Adam Zemke	196
	Mar. 1, read a first time	196
	Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	196
	Mar. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/17	204
4292.	Local government; other; compensation for directors of a village or township community center; provide for. Amends sec. 3 of 1929 PA 199 (MCL 123.43).	
	Mar. 1, introduced by Representative John Kivela	196
	Mar. 1, read a first time	196
	Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Local Government	196
	Mar. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/17	204
4293.	Education; curriculum; requirement for schools to provide instruction on African-American history; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1164.	
	Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Abdullah Hammoud, Sheldon Neeley, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Wendell Byrd, Brian Elder, Kristy Pagan, Darrin Camilleri, Jeremy Moss, Bettie Scott, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Winnie Brinks, Ronnie Peterson, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Tim Greimel, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, Phil Phelps, Christine Greig, Rose Mary Robinson, Tom Cochran, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Leslie Love, Adam Zemke	196
	Mar. 1, read a first time	196
	Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Education Reform	196
	Mar. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/17	204
4294.	Children; child care; restriction on number of 18-year-olds residing in a child caring institution; modify. Amends sec. 1 of 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111).	
	Mar. 2, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd	212
	Mar. 2, read a first time	212
	Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	212
	Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17	224
4295.	Public employees and officers; other; penalties for failing to collect or embezzling fees for documents relating to real property; provide for. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 488a.	
	Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Leslie Love, Bronna Kahle, Jeff Noble, Steve Marino, Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss	212
	Mar. 2, read a first time	212
	Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	212
	Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17	224
4296.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for willfully failing to collect or appropriating a document fee; provide for. Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).	
	Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Abdullah Hammoud, Leslie Love, Bronna Kahle, Steve Marino, Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss	212
	Mar. 2, read a first time	212
	Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	212
	Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17	224

4297. Criminal procedure; evidence; presumption that certain documents affecting real property are forged or counterfeited; create.
 Amends sec. 248b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.248b).
 Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Wendell Byrd, Abdullah Hammoud, Bronna Kahle, Jeff Noble, Steve Marino, Bettie Scott, Sheldon Neeley, Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss..... 212
 Mar. 2, read a first time 212
 Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary 212
 Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17..... 224

4298. Children; protection; electronic video recording of child interrogations in child protection cases; require.
 Amends 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.621 - 722.638) by adding sec. 8f.
 Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, Pamela Hornberger, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Greimel 212
 Mar. 2, read a first time 212
 Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary 212
 Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17..... 224
 Jun. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1076
 Jun. 20, referred to second reading 1076
 Jul. 12, re-referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 1508

4299. Criminal procedure; evidence; consideration of videorecorded statements in certain proceedings; allow.
 Amends sec. 2163a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2163a).
 Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, Pamela Hornberger, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Greimel..... 212
 Mar. 2, read a first time 212
 Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary 212
 Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17..... 224
 Jun. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1077
 Jun. 20, referred to second reading 1077
 Jul. 12, re-referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 1508

4300. Children; protection; videorecorded statements; allow to be used in child protective services hearings, increase fines for improper release of, and require to be retained for certain period of time.
 Amends sec. 17b, ch. XIII of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.17b).
 Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Greimel..... 213
 Mar. 2, read a first time 213
 Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary 213
 Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17..... 224
 Jun. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1077
 Jun. 20, referred to second reading 1077
 Jul. 12, re-referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 1508

4301. Public employees and officers; state; list of employees, position title, classified or nonclassified civil service distinction, and salary for each state department; require monthly internet posting.
 Amends sec. 1 of 2016 PA 370 (MCL 15.451).
 Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto..... 213
 Mar. 2, read a first time 213
 Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Oversight 213
 Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17..... 224
 Mar. 16, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)..... 316
 Mar. 16, referred to second reading..... 316

4302. Crimes; penalties; assault of court personnel; increase penalties.
 Amends sec. 479 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.479).
 Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Andy Schor, Sam Singh, Patrick Green, Tommy Brann, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Aaron Miller, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, Gary Glenn, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Jason Wentworth, Jon Hoadley.. 213

Mar. 2, read a first time	213
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	213
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17	224
May 16, reported with recommendation without amendment	564
May 16, referred to second reading	564
May 25, read a second time	683
May 25, placed on third reading	683
May 30, read a third time	688
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 153 Yeas 93 Nays 14	688
May 30, transmitted	688
4303. Crimes; assaultive; crime of assaulting a prosecuting attorney and other public officers; amend.	
Amends sec. 479 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.479).	
Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Andy Schor, Sam Singh, Kim LaSata, Patrick Green, Tommy Brann, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Aaron Miller, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, Gary Glenn, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Jason Wentworth, Jon Hoadley..	
	213
Mar. 2, read a first time	213
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	213
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17	224
May 16, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	565
May 16, referred to second reading	565
May 25, read a second time	683
May 25, substitute (H-3) adopted	683
May 25, placed on third reading	683
May 30, read a third time	689
May 30, passed:	
Roll Call # 154 Yeas 90 Nays 16	689
May 30, vote reconsidered	690
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 155 Yeas 91 Nays 16	690
May 30, transmitted	690
4304. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of assaulting or obstructing certain officials that causes serious impairment; reflect increase in penalty.	
Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).	
Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Andy Schor, Kim LaSata, Patrick Green, Steve Marino, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Aaron Miller, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, Gary Glenn, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Jason Wentworth, Jon Hoadley..	
	213
Mar. 2, read a first time	213
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	213
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17	224
May 16, reported with recommendation without amendment	565
May 16, referred to second reading	565
May 25, read a second time	683
May 25, placed on third reading	683
May 30, read a third time	691
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 156 Yeas 90 Nays 17	691
May 30, transmitted	691
4305. Trade; securities; exemption from registration of certain securities issued by Michigan companies; revise.	
Amends secs. 202a & 451 of 2008 PA 551 (MCL 451.2202a & 451.2451).	
Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Dave Pagel, Tim Kelly, Tommy Brann, Joseph Graves, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Robert Kosowski	
	213
Mar. 2, read a first time	213
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	213
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17	224
May 9, reported with recommendation without amendment	551
May 9, referred to second reading	551

May 17, read a second time..... 594
 May 17, placed on third reading..... 594
 May 18, read a third time 620
 May 18, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 125 Yeas 106 Nays 1 620
 May 18, transmitted..... 620
 Oct. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 1775
 Oct. 18, full title agreed to..... 1775
 Oct. 18, bill ordered enrolled 1775
 Oct. 24, presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/24/17 Time: 10:34 AM 1803
 Oct. 31, approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/29/17 Time: 10:01 AM 1857
 Oct. 31, assigned PA 141 of 2017 with immediate effect 1857
 Oct. 31, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/30/17 Time: 3:26 PM 1857

4306. Vehicles; motorcycles; motorcycle endorsement fee; increase and increase earmark of motorcycle registration fees into motorcycle safety fund.

Amends secs. 312c & 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.312c & 257.801).

Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Joseph Bellino, Scott Dianda, Michael Webber, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Chris Afendoulis, Scott VanSingel, Patrick Green, Sam Singh, Gary Howell, Triston Cole, Hank Vaupel, Tim Sneller, Brian Elder, Jeff Noble, Frank Liberati, Bronna Kahle, Abdullah Hammoud, Gary Glenn, Lana Theis, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino 213
 Mar. 2, read a first time 213
 Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 213
 Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17 224
 Mar. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)..... 367
 Mar. 28, referred to second reading..... 367
 Mar. 29, read a second time..... 378
 Mar. 29, substitute (H-3) adopted..... 378
 Mar. 29, placed on third reading 378
 Jun. 7, read a third time 758
 Jun. 7, amended..... 758
 Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 181 Yeas 94 Nays 14 758
 Jun. 7, transmitted 758
 Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 1509
 Jul. 12, full title agreed to..... 1509
 Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/28/17 1509
 Aug. 16, presented to the Governor
 Date: 7/17/17 Time: 10:32 AM 1531
 Aug. 16, approved by the Governor
 Date: 7/27/17 Time: 10:18 AM 1536
 Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/27/17 Time: 1:08 PM 1536
 Aug. 16, assigned PA 115 of 2017 with immediate effect 1536

4307. Labor; fair employment practices; paid sick leave; require certain employers to provide.

Creates new act.

Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Pam Faris, Kevin Hertel, Sylvia Santana, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Wendell Byrd, Yousef Rabhi, Winnie Brinks, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Phil Phelps, Terry Sabo, Abdullah Hammoud, Jon Hoadley, Brian Elder, Scott Dianda, Tom Cochran, Jewell Jones, Donna Lasinski, Darrin Camilleri, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley, Ronnie Peterson, Fred Durhal, Christine Greig, Adam Zemke..... 213
 Mar. 2, read a first time 213
 Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 213
 Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17 224

4308. Elections; registration; preregistration to vote at age 16; provide for.
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 496a.

- Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Andy Schor, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Pam Faris, Leslie Love, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Tim Sneller, Tom Cochran, Erika Geiss, Jewell Jones, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green..... 221
- Mar. 7, read a first time 221
- Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 221
- Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17..... 254
- Mar. 8, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics..... 255

4309. Environmental protection; pollution prevention; coal tar sealant or other high PAH sealant for pavement; prohibit use and sale.
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 149.

- Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Rose Mary Robinson, Christine Greig, Jim Ellison, Jon Hoadley, Patrick Green, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder..... 221
- Mar. 7, read a first time 221
- Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 221
- Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17..... 254
- Mar. 8, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... 255

4310. Sales tax; exemptions; sale of feminine hygiene products, incontinence products, and urological supplies; exempt.
Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).

- Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, Rose Mary Robinson, John Chirkun, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, David LaGrand, Peter Lucido 221
- Mar. 7, read a first time 221
- Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 221
- Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17..... 254

4311. Health; vital records; reporting a live birth; amend to protect the confidentiality of parents who surrender a newborn under the safe delivery of newborns law.
Amends sec. 2822 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2822).

- Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido, Bronna Kahle, James Lower, Joseph Graves, Holly Hughes, Shane Hernandez, Jim Runestad, Michael Webber, Brian Elder, Lana Theis, Steve Marino, Sue Allor, Eric Leutheuser 221
- Mar. 7, read a first time 221
- Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy 221
- Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17..... 254
- Mar. 29, reported with recommendation without amendment 379
- Mar. 29, referred to second reading..... 379
- Apr. 19, read a second time 417
- Apr. 19, placed on third reading..... 417
- Apr. 25, read a third time..... 443
- Apr. 25, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 71 Yeas 109 Nays 0..... 443
- Apr. 25, transmitted..... 443
- Oct. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 1775
- Oct. 18, full title agreed to..... 1775
- Oct. 18, bill ordered enrolled 1775
- Oct. 24, presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/24/17 Time: 10:36 AM 1803
- Oct. 31, approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/29/17 Time: 10:03 AM 1857
- Oct. 31, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/30/17 Time: 3:28 PM 1857
- Oct. 31, assigned PA 142 of 2017 with immediate effect 1857

4312. Occupations; attorneys; eligibility requirements for attorney licensed in another state to practice law in Michigan; modify.
Amends secs. 937, 940 & 946 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.937 et seq.) & adds sec. 945.

Mar. 7, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 221
 Mar. 7, read a first time 221
 Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary 221
 Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17..... 254
 Jun. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 793
 Jun. 7, referred to second reading 793
 Jun. 15, read a second time 1057
 Jun. 15, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended 1057
 Jun. 15, placed on third reading 1057

4313. Appropriations; zero budget; fiscal year 2017-2018 omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges; provide for.

Amends, adds & repeals (See bill).

Mar. 7, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly 221
 Mar. 7, read a first time 221
 Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 221
 Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17..... 254
 Apr. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 465
 Apr. 26, referred to second reading 465
 May 2, read a second time..... 492
 May 2, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended 492
 May 2, placed on third reading..... 492
 May 2, placed on immediate passage..... 496
 May 2, read a third time 496
 May 2, passed:
 Roll Call # 87 Yeas 60 Nays 47 496
 May 2, title amended..... 496
 May 2, given immediate effect..... 504
 May 2, transmitted..... 504
 May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title 636
 May 23, laid over one day under the rules 636
 May 24, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in 655
 May 24, roll call:
 Roll Call # 139 Yeas 0 Nays 107 655
 May 30, House conferees named 5/30/17: Reps. Tim Kelly, Laura Cox, Robert Kosowski 703
 May 31, referred to conference committee - 5/31/17 727
 May 31, Senate conferees named 5/31/17: Sens. David Hildenbrand, Arlan Meekhof, Hoon-Yung Hopgood.. 727
 Jun. 20, Sen. Peter MacGregor replaced Sen. Arlan Meekhof as conferee 6/15/17 1078
 Jun. 20, conference report received 1333
 Jun. 20, conference report adopted:
 Roll Call # 218 Yeas 72 Nays 35..... 1333
 Jun. 20, retransmitted 1333
 Jul. 12, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect..... 1509
 Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/29/17 1509
 Jul. 12, presented to the Governor
 Date: 7/10/17 Time: 1:54 PM 1513
 Sep. 6, approved by the Governor with line item(s) vetoed
 Date: 7/14/17 Time: 11:07 AM 1555
 Sep. 6, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/14/17 Time: 1:04 PM 1555
 Sep. 6, assigned PA 108 of 2017 with immediate effect 1555
 Sep. 6, disapproved line item(s) re-referred to Committee on Appropriations 1555

4314. Education; board members; popular election of intermediate school board members; require.

Amends secs. 611, 612, 614, 616 & 617 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.611 et seq.) & repeals sec. 615 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.615).

Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Jim Runestad..... 222
 Mar. 7, read a first time 222
 Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Education Reform 222
 Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17..... 254

4315. Education; curriculum; 21st century skills credit requirements for high school diploma; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1278d.

Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Curt VanderWall, Roger Hauck, Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, John Reilly, Julie Alexander, Triston Cole, Jason Wentworth, Steve Marino, Joseph Bellino, Jeff Noble, James Lower, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Beau LaFave, Michele Hoytenga, Kim LaSata, John Bizon, Brandt Iden, Joseph Graves, Tom Barrett, Tim Sneller, Jason Sheppard, Daire Rendon, Tommy Brann, Bronna Kahle, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel 222

Mar. 7, read a first time 222

Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development 222

Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17 254

Mar. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment 365

Mar. 28, referred to second reading 365

Mar. 29, read a second time 377

Mar. 29, placed on third reading 377

Mar. 30, read a third time 396

Mar. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 65 Yeas 79 Nays 29 396

Mar. 30, transmitted 396

4316. Education; curriculum; foreign language and certain other requirements for high school diploma; modify. Amends sec. 1278a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278a).

Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Beth Griffin, Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, Roger Hauck, John Reilly, Julie Alexander, Triston Cole, Jason Wentworth, Steve Marino, Joseph Bellino, James Lower, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoytenga, Kim LaSata, John Bizon, Brandt Iden, Joseph Graves, Tom Barrett, Jason Sheppard, Tommy Brann, Daire Rendon, Shane Hernandez, Bronna Kahle, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel 222

Mar. 7, read a first time 222

Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development 222

Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17 254

Mar. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 365

Mar. 28, referred to second reading 365

Mar. 29, read a second time 378

Mar. 29, substitute (H-1) adopted 378

Mar. 29, placed on third reading 378

Mar. 30, read a third time 398

Mar. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 66 Yeas 69 Nays 39 398

Mar. 30, Rep. Tim Sneller removed as cosponsor 398

Mar. 30, transmitted 398

4317. Education; curriculum; Michigan occupational safety and health administration (MIOSHA) safety training; allow as alternative to health credit requirement for high school diploma under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 1278a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278a).

Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, Curt VanderWall, Beth Griffin, John Reilly, Triston Cole, Jason Wentworth, Steve Marino, Joseph Bellino, James Lower, Jeff Noble, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Beau LaFave, Michele Hoytenga, Kim LaSata, Brandt Iden, Joseph Graves, Tom Barrett, Jason Sheppard, Daire Rendon, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel 222

Mar. 7, read a first time 222

Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development 222

Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17 254

Mar. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 366

Mar. 28, referred to second reading 366

Mar. 29, read a second time 378

Mar. 29, substitute (H-2) adopted 378

Mar. 29, placed on third reading 378

Mar. 30, read a third time 398

Mar. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 67 Yeas 61 Nays 47 398

Mar. 30, Rep. Tim Sneller removed as cosponsor 398

Mar. 30, transmitted 398

4318. Education; curriculum; mathematics requirement for Michigan merit curriculum; revise.
Amends sec. 1278a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278a).

- Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Roger Hauck, Beth Griffin, Curt VanderWall, Ben Frederick, John Reilly, Julie Alexander, Triston Cole, Jason Wentworth, Steve Marino, Joseph Bellino, James Lower, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Beau LaFave, Michele Hoytenga, Kim LaSata, John Bizon, Brandt Iden, Joseph Graves, Tom Barrett, Tim Sneller, Jason Sheppard, Tommy Brann, Daire Rendon, Bronna Kahle, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel 222
- Mar. 7, read a first time 222
- Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development 222
- Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17 254
- Mar. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment 366
- Mar. 28, referred to second reading 366
- Mar. 29, read a second time 378
- Mar. 29, placed on third reading 378
- Mar. 30, read a third time 400
- Mar. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 68 Yeas 91 Nays 17 400
- Mar. 30, transmitted 400

4319. Vehicles; registration plates; disabled veteran registration plates; allow surviving spouse of totally disabled veteran to use disabled veteran registration plate.
Amends sec. 803f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803f).

- Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Michele Hoytenga, Beth Griffin, Tom Barrett, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Jeff Yaroch, Joseph Bellino, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, John Chirkun, Jewell Jones, Steve Marino, Bronna Kahle, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Gary Glenn, Joseph Graves, Edward Canfield, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Roger Hauck, Diana Farrington 222
- Mar. 7, read a first time 222
- Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 222
- Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17 254
- Jun. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment 1029
- Jun. 14, referred to second reading 1029
- Nov. 8, read a second time 1949
- Nov. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted 1949
- Nov. 8, placed on third reading 1949
- Nov. 9, read a third time 1964
- Nov. 9, passed:
 Roll Call # 391 Yeas 106 Nays 1 1964
- Nov. 9, transmitted 1964

4320. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.
Creates appropriation act.

- Mar. 7, introduced by Representative Laura Cox 222
- Mar. 7, read a first time 222
- Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations 222
- Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17 254
- Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 794
- Jun. 7, referred to second reading 794
- Jun. 8, read a second time 805
- Jun. 8, placed on third reading 805
- Jun. 8, placed on immediate passage 814
- Jun. 8, read a third time 814
- Jun. 8, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 195 Yeas 63 Nays 44 814
- Jun. 8, transmitted 814
- Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and title amendment 2212
- Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules 2212
- Dec. 13, rule suspended 2212
- Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in 2212
- Dec. 13, roll call:
 Roll Call # 512 Yeas 109 Nays 1 2212

Dec. 13, title amendment agreed to.....	2212
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2212
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 3:48 PM.....	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/17 Time: 8:39 PM.....	2223
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 11:30 AM.....	2223
Dec. 28, assigned PA 201 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2223
 4321. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representative Laura Cox.....	223
Mar. 7, read a first time.....	223
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	223
Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17.....	254
 4322. Appropriations; zero budget; multisection school aid supplemental; provide for. Amends secs. 11 & 17b of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1617b).	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representative Laura Cox.....	223
Mar. 7, read a first time.....	223
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	223
Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17.....	254
 4323. Appropriations; omnibus; appropriations for fiscal year 2017-2018; provide. Creates appropriation act.	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representative Laura Cox.....	223
Mar. 7, read a first time.....	223
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	223
Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17.....	254
Apr. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	481
Apr. 27, referred to second reading.....	481
May 2, read a second time.....	497
May 2, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended.....	497
May 2, placed on third reading.....	497
May 2, placed on immediate passage.....	503
May 2, read a third time.....	503
May 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 88 Yeas 60 Nays 47.....	503
May 2, transmitted.....	503
Jun. 15, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1).....	1044
Jun. 15, laid over one day under the rules.....	1044
Jun. 15, rule suspended.....	1044
Jun. 15, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in.....	1044
Jun. 15, roll call:	
Roll Call # 207 Yeas 0 Nays 107.....	1044
Jun. 15, House conferees named 6/15/17: Reps. Laura Cox, Rob VerHeulen, Fred Durhal.....	1064
Jun. 20, Senate conferees named 6/15/17: Sens. David Hildenbrand, Peter MacGregor, Vincent Gregory....	1079
Jun. 20, referred to conference committee - 6/15/17.....	1079
Jun. 20, conference report received.....	1085
Jun. 20, conference report adopted:	
Roll Call # 217 Yeas 64 Nays 43.....	1085
Jun. 20, retransmitted.....	1085
Jul. 12, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect.....	1509
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/29/17.....	1509
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 7/10/17 Time: 1:50 PM.....	1513
Sep. 6, approved by the Governor with line item(s) vetoed	
Date: 7/14/17 Time: 11:04 AM.....	1555

Sep. 6, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/14/17 Time: 1:02 PM 1555

Sep. 6, assigned PA 107 of 2017 with immediate effect 1555

Sep. 6, disapproved line item(s) re-referred to Committee on Appropriations 1555

4324. Education; school districts; parents with certain felony records; allow to participate at school programs.
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1293.
 Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Sylvia Santana, Jewell Jones, Rose Mary Robinson,
 Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra 223

Mar. 7, read a first time 223

Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Education Reform 223

Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17 254

4325. Insurance; producers; continuing education credit carryover system for insurance producers; provide for, and
 revise valuation standards for certain individual annuity and pure endowment contracts.
 Amends secs. 835a, 1204a & 1204c of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.835a et seq.) & repeals sec. 1204b of 1956
 PA 218 (MCL 500.1204b).
 Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Holly Hughes, Lana Theis, Peter Lucido, Patrick Green,
 Tim Greimel 223

Mar. 7, read a first time 223

Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Insurance 223

Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17 254

Mar. 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 401

Mar. 30, referred to second reading 401

Apr. 20, read a second time 433

Apr. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted 433

Apr. 20, placed on third reading 433

Apr. 26, read a third time 458

Apr. 26, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 75 Yeas 106 Nays 2 458

Apr. 26, transmitted 458

Jun. 15, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title 1062

Jun. 15, laid over one day under the rules 1062

Jun. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in 1439

Jun. 20, roll call:
 Roll Call # 219 Yeas 105 Nays 1 1439

Jun. 20, full title agreed to 1439

Jun. 20, bill ordered enrolled 1439

Jul. 12, presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/26/17 Time: 10:30 AM 1504

Jul. 12, approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/29/17 Time: 9:20 AM 1516

Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/30/17 Time: 10:38 AM 1516

Jul. 12, assigned PA 67 of 2017 with immediate effect 1516

4326. Environmental protection; permits; wastewater discharge permit fees; exempt licensed campgrounds.
 Amends secs. 3109e, 3112a, 3122, 3122a, 3123 & 3124 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3109e et seq.).
 Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Jim Tedder, Mary Whiteford, Peter Lucido, Eric
 Leutheuser, Beau LaFave, Bronna Kahle, Curt VanderWall, Daire Rendon 223

Mar. 7, read a first time 223

Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 223

Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17 254

4327. Education; public school academies; geographic preference for charter school enrollment for low-income pupils;
 allow.
 Amends secs. 504, 524 & 556 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.504 et seq.).
 Mar. 7, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang 223

Mar. 7, read a first time 223

Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Education Reform 223

Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17.....	254
May 18, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	622
May 18, referred to second reading.....	622
Sep. 20, read a second time.....	1629
Sep. 20, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	1619
Sep. 20, placed on third reading.....	1619
4328. Elections; polling places; an elector taking a photograph of himself or herself in a polling place or taking a photograph of his or her election ballot in a polling booth or election compartment; allow, and allow an absent voter to take a photograph of his or her election ballot.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 736h & 763.	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Sam Singh, Andy Schor, Terry Sabo, Jewell Jones, Tommy Brann, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Tom Barrett, Martin Howrylak, Hank Vaupel, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Jim Runestad, Shane Hernandez, Kevin Hertel, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Fred Durhal, Jim Ellison, Yousef Rabhi, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Clint Kesto, Stephanie Chang, Tim Kelly, Jason Wentworth, Sue Allor, Adam Zemke, Rose Mary Robinson, Gary Glenn	223
Mar. 7, read a first time	223
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	223
Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17.....	254
4329. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2016-2017. Creates appropriation act.	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Peter Lucido, Henry Yanez, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Diana Farrington, Steve Marino, William Sowerby, Pamela Hornberger, Patrick Green.....	224
Mar. 7, read a first time	224
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	224
Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17.....	254
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	339
Mar. 22, referred to second reading.....	339
Mar. 22, read a second time.....	342
Mar. 22, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	342
Mar. 22, placed on third reading	342
Mar. 22, placed on immediate passage.....	344
Mar. 22, read a third time	344
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 55 Yeas 101 Nays 7.....	344
Mar. 22, title amended.....	344
Mar. 22, transmitted	344
Mar. 30, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect.....	393
Mar. 30, laid over one day under the rules	393
Mar. 30, rule suspended.....	393
Mar. 30, amended	393
Mar. 30, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in as amended	393
Mar. 30, roll call: Roll Call # 62 Yeas 101 Nays 7.....	393
Mar. 30, retransmitted	393
Apr. 26, House requests return.....	460
Apr. 27, re-returned from Senate with amendment(s) to House amendment(s).....	469
Apr. 27, laid over one day under the rules.....	469
Apr. 27, rule suspended.....	469
Apr. 27, Senate amendment(s) to House amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 76 Yeas 108 Nays 1.....	469
Apr. 27, bill ordered enrolled	469
May 2, presented to the Governor Date: 5/2/17 Time: 11:02 AM	505
May 11, approved by the Governor Date: 5/8/17 Time: 4:31 PM.....	557
May 11, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/9/17 Time: 4:20 PM.....	557
May 11, assigned PA 33 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	557

4330. Retirement; legislative; retirement health care benefits; limit to 80% of premium.
 Amends secs. 50b & 79 of 1957 PA 261 (MCL 38.1050b & 38.1079).
 Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, Ben Frederick, Eric Leutheuser, Tom Barrett, Beth Griffin, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck, Curt VanderWall, Pamela Hornberger, Jeff Noble, Gary Glenn, Jason Sheppard, Daire Rendon, Jason Wentworth, Shane Hernandez, Steven Johnson, John Bizon, Aaron Miller, Larry Inman, Martin Howrylak, Holly Hughes..... 256
 Mar. 8, read a first time 256
 Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform 256
 Mar. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17..... 265

4331. Family law; marriage and divorce; religious official’s refusal to solemnize a marriage based on violation of conscience or religious beliefs; provide immunity under certain circumstances.
 Amends 1846 RS 83 (MCL 551.1 - 551.18) by adding sec. 8.
 Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Gary Glenn, Tom Barrett, Aaron Miller, Joseph Bellino, Lana Theis, Tim Kelly, Curt VanderWall, Bronna Kahle, Gary Howell..... 256
 Mar. 8, read a first time 256
 Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary 256
 Mar. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17..... 265

4332. Crimes; animals; penalties for crimes against animals; enhance, and make other revisions.
 Amends secs. 50 & 50b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50 & 750.50b).
 Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones..... 256
 Mar. 8, read a first time 256
 Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 256
 Mar. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17..... 265
 May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment 696
 May 30, referred to second reading..... 696
 Nov. 9, read a second time 1976
 Nov. 9, substitute (H-3) adopted 1976
 Nov. 9, placed on third reading 1976
 Nov. 29, read a third time..... 2007
 Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 405 Yeas 92 Nays 15..... 2007
 Nov. 29, transmitted 2007

4333. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of animal cruelty; enact and amend.
 Amends secs. 16b, 34, 40, 46 & 49, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b et seq.).
 Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones..... 256
 Mar. 8, read a first time 256
 Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 256
 Mar. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17..... 265
 May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment 697
 May 30, referred to second reading..... 697
 Nov. 9, read a second time 1977
 Nov. 9, substitute (H-1) adopted 1977
 Nov. 9, placed on third reading 1977
 Nov. 29, read a third time..... 2008
 Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 406 Yeas 90 Nays 17..... 2008
 Nov. 29, title amended..... 2008
 Nov. 29, transmitted 2008

4334. Local government; other; sanctuary policy prohibition act; create.
 Creates new act.
 Mar. 8, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 256
 Mar. 8, read a first time 256
 Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Local Government 256
 Mar. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17..... 265
 Jun. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 796
 Jun. 7, referred to second reading 796

4335. Property tax; principal residence exemption; claiming a principal residence exemption in this state while claiming a substantially similar exemption on property in another state; clarify procedures for rescinding the latter.

Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc).

Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Dave Pagel, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Tommy Brann, Jon Hoadley, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Mary Whiteford, Aaron Miller, Kim LaSata 256

Mar. 8, read a first time 256

Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 256

Mar. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17 265

May 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 610

May 17, referred to second reading 610

Jun. 6, read a second time 742

Jun. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted 742

Jun. 6, placed on third reading 742

Jun. 7, read a third time 757

Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 179 Yeas 108 Nays 0 757

Jun. 7, transmitted 757

Sep. 27, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 1646

Sep. 27, full title agreed to 1646

Sep. 27, bill ordered enrolled 1646

Oct. 4, presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/3/17 Time: 2:41 PM 1681

Oct. 10, approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/5/17 Time: 9:24 AM 1717

Oct. 10, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/5/17 Time: 11:28 AM 1717

Oct. 10, assigned PA 121 of 2017 with immediate effect 1717

4336. Property tax; principal residence exemption; obtaining or attempting to obtain a principal residence exemption on property in this state while claiming a substantially similar exemption on property in another state; prohibit.

Amends sec. 120 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.120).

Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Bronna Kahle, Holly Hughes, Dave Pagel, Jon Hoadley, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Mary Whiteford, Aaron Miller 256

Mar. 8, read a first time 256

Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 256

Mar. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17 265

May 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 610

May 17, referred to second reading 610

Jun. 6, read a second time 742

Jun. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted 742

Jun. 6, placed on third reading 742

Jun. 7, read a third time 758

Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 180 Yeas 108 Nays 0 758

Jun. 7, transmitted 758

Sep. 27, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 1646

Sep. 27, full title agreed to 1646

Sep. 27, bill ordered enrolled 1646

Oct. 4, presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/3/17 Time: 2:43 PM 1681

Oct. 10, approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/5/17 Time: 9:26 AM 1718

Oct. 10, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/5/17 Time: 11:30 AM 1718

Oct. 10, assigned PA 122 of 2017 with immediate effect 1718

4337. Education; calendar; restrictions on school start date; eliminate.

Amends sec. 1284a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1284a) & repeals sec. 1284b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1284b).

Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Andy Schor, Brian Elder, Pam Faris, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford, Hank Vaupel, Aaron Miller, Clint Kesto, Dave Pagel, Tim Kelly, Robert Kosowski..... 256

Mar. 8, read a first time 256

Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Education Reform 256

Mar. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17..... 265

4338. Gaming; casinos; betting on horse racing; allow in licensed casinos.
Amends sec. 9b of 1996 IL 1 (MCL 432.209b).

Mar. 9, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 270

Mar. 9, read a first time 270

Mar. 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 270

Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/9/17..... 279

4339. Construction; plumbing; definition of lead-free pipes and pipe fittings; revise to federal safe drinking water act language.
Amends sec. 13b of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1513b).

Mar. 9, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 271

Mar. 9, read a first time 271

Mar. 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 271

Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/9/17..... 279

4340. Education; technology; internet filtering, technology utilization, and digital citizenship policies and education in schools; require.
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1292.

Mar. 9, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 271

Mar. 9, read a first time 271

Mar. 9, referred to Committee on Education Reform 271

Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/9/17..... 279

4341. Individual income tax; credit; earned income tax credit; increase.
Amends sec. 272 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.272).

Mar. 9, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Patrick Green, Tom Cochran, Henry Yanez, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Donna Lasinski, Pam Faris, Winnie Brinks 271

Mar. 9, read a first time 271

Mar. 9, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 271

Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/9/17..... 279

4342. Individual income tax; credit; earned income tax credit; restore.
Amends sec. 272 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.272).

Mar. 9, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Jim Ellison, Sylvia Santana, Frank Liberati, Terry Sabo, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, John Chirkun, Brian Elder, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Kevin Hertel, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, Henry Yanez, Wendell Byrd, Jeremy Moss, Rose Mary Robinson, Donna Lasinski, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi 271

Mar. 9, read a first time 271

Mar. 9, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 271

Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/9/17..... 279

4343. Criminal procedure; records; child abuse offenders registry; create.
Creates new act.

Mar. 9, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 271

Mar. 9, read a first time 271

Mar. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary 271

Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/9/17..... 279

4344. Campaign finance; contributions and expenditures; amount of contributions independent committees are allowed to make to candidate committees; reduce.
Amends secs. 52 & 69 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.252 & 169.269).

Mar. 9, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Kristy Pagan, Rose Mary Robinson, David LaGrand, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, Jim Runestad 271

Mar. 9, read a first time	271
Mar. 9, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	271
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/9/17.....	279
4345. Public employees and officers; ethics; financial disclosure report; require certain candidates for elective office and state and local officials to file. Creates new act.	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives David LaGrand, John Chirkun, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Kevin Hertel, Yousef Rabhi, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Robert Wittenberg, Rose Mary Robinson, Pam Faris, Winnie Brinks, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Sam Singh, Henry Yanez, Stephanie Chang, Jewell Jones.....	278
Mar. 14, read a first time	278
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	278
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17.....	292
4346. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate for libraries; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 811nn.	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Jewell Jones, Donna Lasinski, Abdullah Hammoud.....	278
Mar. 14, read a first time	278
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	278
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17.....	292
4347. Occupations; security guards; private security guards in certain large shopping malls; grant arrest powers under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 17a of 1968 PA 330 (MCL 338.1067a) & adds sec. 17b.	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representative Abdullah Hammoud.....	278
Mar. 14, read a first time	278
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary	278
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17.....	292
4348. Individual income tax; credit; credit for certain student loan payments; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 280.	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Bettie Scott, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Kristy Pagan, Robert Wittenberg.....	278
Mar. 14, read a first time	278
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	278
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17.....	292
4349. Education; curriculum; elementary music and art instruction meeting certain requirements; require. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1160.	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Leslie Love, Darrin Camilleri, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, Abdullah Hammoud	278
Mar. 14, read a first time	278
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Education Reform	278
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17.....	292
4350. Use tax; exemptions; purchase of certain aviation equipment; exempt. Amends sec. 4k of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94k).	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Kim LaSata, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Stephanie Chang, Klint Kesto.....	278
Mar. 14, read a first time	278
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	278
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17.....	292
Mar. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	380
Mar. 29, referred to second reading.....	380
May 24, read a second time.....	658
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	658
May 24, placed on third reading.....	658
May 25, read a third time	671

May 25, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 143 Yeas 71 Nays 37..... 671

May 25, transmitted..... 671

4351. Sales tax; exemptions; purchase of certain aviation equipment; exempt.
 Amends sec. 4x of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54x).

Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Kim LaSata, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble,
 Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto 278

Mar. 14, read a first time 278

Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 278

Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17 292

Mar. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 380

Mar. 29, referred to second reading..... 380

May 24, read a second time..... 658

May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 658

May 24, placed on third reading..... 658

May 25, read a third time 672

May 25, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 144 Yeas 70 Nays 38 672

May 25, transmitted..... 672

4352. Environmental protection; other; environmental justice; adopt plan for.
 Amends heading of pt. 27 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) & adds sec. 2711.

Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Sheldon Neeley, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Jeremy
 Moss, Phil Phelps, Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Pam Faris, Terry Sabo.. 278

Mar. 14, read a first time 278

Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 278

Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17..... 292

4353. Civil rights; open meetings; catastrophic claims association; make subject to open meetings act.
 Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.262 & 15.263).

Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez, Kevin Hertel, Patrick Green,
 Andy Schor, Michael Webber, Erika Geiss, Martin Howrylak, William Sowerby, Peter Lucido, Stephanie
 Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett 278

Mar. 14, read a first time 278

Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Insurance 278

Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17..... 292

4354. Insurance; no-fault; catastrophic claims association; revise membership, require annual audit, make subject to
 open meetings act and freedom of information act, and provide for other general amendments.
 Amends secs. 134 & 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.134 & 500.3104).

Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Abdullah Hammoud, Kevin Hertel, Jim Ellison, Martin
 Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett, Robert Wittenberg 279

Mar. 14, read a first time 279

Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Insurance 279

Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17..... 292

4355. Crimes; prostitution; exemption from prosecution of law enforcement officers from criminal prosecution for
 certain prostitution offenses committed while the officer is working; modify.
 Amends sec. 451a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.451a).

Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Kathy Crawford, Bronna Kahle, Daire Rendon, Mary
 Whiteford, Laura Cox, Diana Farrington, Julie Calley, Kim LaSata, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Sherry
 Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Sue Allor, Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes 279

Mar. 14, read a first time 279

Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 279

Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17..... 292

Jun. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1019

Jun. 13, referred to second reading 1019

Jun. 20, read a second time 1458

Jun. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted 1458

Jun. 20, placed on third reading 1458

Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	1462
Jun. 20, read a third time	1462
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 240 Yeas 93 Nays 14.....	1462
Jun. 20, title amended.....	1462
Jun. 20, transmitted	1462
Nov. 30, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	2035
Nov. 30, full title agreed to.....	2035
Nov. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	2035
Dec. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/4/17 Time: 2:40 PM	2050
Dec. 13, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/13/17 Time: 11:04 AM	2207
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/13/17 Time: 1:00 PM	2207
Dec. 13, assigned PA 194 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2207
4356. Education; curriculum; foreign language requirement for high school diploma; modify. Amends sec. 1278a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278a).	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representative Brett Roberts	279
Mar. 14, read a first time	279
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	279
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17.....	292
4357. Human services; medical services; coverage for cranial hair prosthesis; provide for under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 109 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.109).	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Darrin Camilleri, John Chirkun, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, Phil Phelps, Leslie Love, Donna Lasinski	279
Mar. 14, read a first time	279
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Insurance	279
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17.....	292
4358. Insurance; health insurers; coverage for cranial hair prosthesis; provide for under certain circumstances. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Darrin Camilleri, John Chirkun, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, Phil Phelps, Leslie Love, Donna Lasinski	279
Mar. 14, read a first time	279
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Insurance	279
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17.....	292
4359. Townships; public services; townships to create special assessment districts for private utility services; allow. Amends sec. 2 of 1954 PA 188 (MCL 41.722).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	291
Mar. 15, read a first time	291
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	291
Mar. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/17.....	315
4360. Local government; other; local governments, law enforcement agencies, and universities operating a motor vehicle storage facility; prohibit. Creates new act.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	291
Mar. 15, read a first time	291
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	291
Mar. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/17.....	315
4361. Health facilities; other; health facility or agency database; require department of licensing and regulatory affairs to establish. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 20210 & 20210a.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	291

Mar. 15, read a first time 291
 Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy 291
 Mar. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/17 315

4362. Property tax; exemptions; disabled veteran exemption; hold local taxing units harmless for.
 Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).
 Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Andy Schor, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Diana
 Farrington, Eric Leutheuser, Brian Elder, Michael McCready, Jim Ellison 291
 Mar. 15, read a first time 291
 Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 291
 Mar. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/17 315

4363. Water; quality; access to water for drinking or household purposes; require supplier of water to provide under
 certain circumstances.
 Amends 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1001 - 325.1023) by adding sec. 18a.
 Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Hank Vaupel, Stephanie Chang, Abdullah
 Hammoud, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Peter Lucido 291
 Mar. 15, read a first time 291
 Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Local Government 291
 Mar. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/17 315

4364. Administrative procedure; rules; automatic rescission of administrative rules; provide for, and provide for review
 of existing rules.
 Amends 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.201 - 24.328) by adding secs. 47a & 47b.
 Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Jeff Noble, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Shane Hernandez,
 Hank Vaupel, Jim Runestad, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Kathy Crawford, Daire Rendon, Eric
 Leutheuser, Roger Hauck, Lana Theis, Peter Lucido, Steven Johnson 292
 Mar. 15, read a first time 292
 Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 292
 Mar. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/17 315

4365. Elections; candidates; presidential candidates' prior years' tax returns; require to be filed with secretary of state.
 Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 686c.
 Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Donna Lasinski, John
 Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Sheldon Neeley, Wendell Byrd, Jeremy Moss,
 Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Jim Ellison, Jon Hoadley, Pam Faris, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Ronnie
 Peterson 292
 Mar. 15, read a first time 292
 Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 292
 Mar. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/17 315

4366. Individual income tax; credit; qualified volunteers credit; create.
 Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 254.
 Mar. 16, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Tom Cochran 319
 Mar. 16, read a first time 319
 Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 319
 Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/16/17 331

4367. Individual income tax; other; volunteer firefighter and emergency medical services personnel incentive act;
 establish.
 Creates new act.
 Mar. 16, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Robert Kosowski 319
 Mar. 16, read a first time 319
 Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 319
 Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/16/17 331

4368. Appropriations; other; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus bill.
 Creates appropriation act.
 Mar. 16, introduced by Representative Laura Cox 320
 Mar. 16, read a first time 320
 Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations 320
 Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/16/17 331

4369. Appropriations; school aid; Appropriations; school aid; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges. Amends secs. 3, 4, 6, 8b, 11, 11a, 11j, 11k, 11m, 11s, 15, 18, 18c, 20, 20d, 20f, 20m, 21, 22a, 22b, 22d, 23a, 24, 24a, 24c, 26a, 26b, 26c, 31a, 31b, 31d, 31f, 32d, 32p, 35, 35a, 39, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 54b, 56, 61a, 61b, 61c, 62, 64b, 67, 74, 81, 94, 94a, 95a, 98, 99h, 99s, 104, 104c, 107, 147, 147a, 147c, 152a, 166b, 201, 206, 207a, 207b, 207c, 209, 210b, 210e, 217, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 229a, 236, 236b, 236c, 237b, 241, 242, 244, 245, 251, 252, 254, 256, 263, 263a, 264, 265, 265a, 267, 268, 269, 270, 274c, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286a & 289 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1603 et seq.); adds secs. 21h, 22m, 22n, 23f, 29, 78, 99k, 249 & 250 & repeals secs. 11o, 11r, 20g, 21g, 22g, 25f, 25g, 31c, 31h, 31j, 32q, 55, 63, 65, 99t, 102d, 104d, 152d, 201a, 208, 212, 227, 228, 236a, 261, 271a, 274 & 275a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611o et seq.).	
Mar. 16, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	320
Mar. 16, read a first time	320
Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations	320
Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/16/17	331
4370. Townships; public services; townships to create special assessment districts for private utility services; allow. Amends sec. 3 of 1954 PA 188 (MCL 41.723).	
Mar. 16, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Diana Farrington, Pamela Hornberger, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun	320
Mar. 16, read a first time	320
Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Local Government	320
Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/16/17	331
4371. Townships; public services; townships to create special assessment districts for private utility services; allow. Amends sec. 9a of 1954 PA 188 (MCL 41.729a).	
Mar. 16, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, William Sowerby, Peter Lucido, Diana Farrington, Pamela Hornberger, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun	320
Mar. 16, read a first time	320
Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Local Government	320
Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/16/17	331
4372. Water; quality; testing for levels of lead and other contaminants in water supplied to colleges and universities; require. Amends 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1001 - 325.1023) by adding sec. 7b.	
Mar. 16, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	320
Mar. 16, read a first time	320
Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	320
Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/16/17	331
4373. Health; pharmaceuticals; allowable grams of ephedrine or pseudoephedrine for purchase; modify. Amends sec. 17766c of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17766c).	
Mar. 16, introduced by Representatives John Kivela, Rose Mary Robinson, David Maturen, Vanessa Guerra, Joseph Graves, Beth Griffin, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Edward Canfield, Beau LaFave	321
Mar. 16, read a first time	321
Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	321
Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/16/17	331
4374. Occupations; notaries public; eligibility requirements for notary public appointment; revise, and require certain record keeping. Amends secs. 11, 19 & 25 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.271 et seq.) & adds sec. 12.	
Mar. 16, introduced by Representative Michael Webber	321
Mar. 16, read a first time	321
Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary	321
Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/16/17	331
4375. Water; other; water ombudsman; create. Creates new act.	
Mar. 16, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Pam Faris, Andy Schor, Fred Durhal, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison	321

Mar. 16, read a first time 321
 Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 321
 Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/16/17 331

4376. Education; financing; permissible use of sinking funds; expand to include school bus purchasing.
 Amends sec. 1212 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1212).
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Dave Pagel, Kristy Pagan, Peter Lucido, David
 LaGrand, Donna Lasinski, Tommy Brann, Stephanie Chang, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Robert
 Kosowski, Adam Zemke 328
 Mar. 21, read a first time 328
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 328
 Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17 338

4377. Michigan business tax; credits; notification and time frame for claiming certificated credits; provide for.
 Amends sec. 500 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1500).
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 328
 Mar. 21, read a first time 328
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 328
 Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17 338

4378. Water; quality; testing for levels of lead and other contaminants in water supplied to nonpublic schools; require.
 Amends 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1001 - 325.1023) by adding sec. 7c.
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 328
 Mar. 21, read a first time 328
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 328
 Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17 338

4379. Water; quality; testing for levels of lead and other contaminants in water supplied to hospitals; provide for.
 Amends 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1001 - 325.1023) by adding sec. 7a.
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 328
 Mar. 21, read a first time 328
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 328
 Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17 338

4380. Recreation; state parks; waiver of passport recreational fees; provide in vehicle code for totally disabled veterans
 without special registration plates.
 Amends sec. 805 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.805).
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representative John Bizon 329
 Mar. 21, read a first time 329
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs 329
 Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17 338
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 2053
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading 2053
 Dec. 12, read a second time 2129
 Dec. 12, substitute (H-2) adopted 2129
 Dec. 12, placed on third reading 2129
 Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage 2141
 Dec. 12, read a third time 2141
 Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 469 Yeas 109 Nays 0 2141
 Dec. 12, transmitted 2141

4381. Recreation; state parks; waiver of passport recreational fees; provide in natural resources and environmental pro-
 tection act for totally disabled veterans without special registration plates.
 Amends secs. 74116 & 78119 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.74116 & 324.78119).
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth 329
 Mar. 21, read a first time 329
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs 329
 Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17 338
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 2053
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading 2053

Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2129
Dec. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2129
Dec. 12, placed on third reading.....	2129
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2142
Dec. 12, read a third time.....	2142
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 470 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2142
Dec. 12, transmitted.....	2142
 4382. Disabilities; other; penalties for certain violations to provision in use of travel aids by blind persons act; increase. Amends secs. 1a & 3 of 1937 PA 10 (MCL 752.51a & 752.53). Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Lana Theis, Robert Wittenberg, Peter Lucido, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	329
Mar. 21, read a first time.....	329
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	329
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
 4383. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of driver failing to avoid injuring blind person or dog guide in crosswalk; enact. Amends sec. 17b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.17b). Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Sam Singh, Robert Wittenberg, Peter Lucido, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	329
Mar. 21, read a first time.....	329
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	329
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
 4384. Criminal procedure; records; child abuse offenders registry; create. Creates new act. Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Brian Elder, Patrick Green, Michele Hoytenga, Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun.....	329
Mar. 21, read a first time.....	329
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	329
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
 4385. Criminal procedure; records; persons convicted of certain child abuse offenses; require to register under the child abuse offender registry. Creates new act. Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, Vanessa Guerra, Kevin Hertel.....	329
Mar. 21, read a first time.....	329
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	329
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
 4386. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for child abuse offenders registry act violation; provide for. Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b). Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Peter Lucido, Kevin Hertel.....	329
Mar. 21, read a first time.....	329
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	329
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
 4387. State agencies (existing); generally; postmark date; allow as indication of timely submission for request. Creates new act. Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Martin Howrylak, Jeff Yaroch, Steve Marino, Robert Wittenberg, Eric Leutheuser, Dave Pagel, Tim Kelly, Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden.....	329
Mar. 21, read a first time.....	329
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	329
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
 4388. Public utilities; consumer services; water or sewerage service contingent on accepting installation of advanced meter; prohibit. Creates new act.	

Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Martin Howrylak, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison.....	330
Mar. 21, read a first time	330
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	330
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
4389. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for tampering with utility shutoff to residence; amend to reflect decriminalization of certain acts. Amends secs. 160 & 16s, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.160 & 777.16s).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Sheldon Neeley, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Martin Howrylak, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand.....	330
Mar. 21, read a first time	330
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	330
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
4390. Civil procedure; other; violation of tampering with utility shut-off procedures; decriminalize under certain circumstances. Amends title & secs. 282 & 383a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.282 & 750.383a).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Sheldon Neeley, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Martin Howrylak, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand.....	330
Mar. 21, read a first time	330
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	330
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
4391. Public utilities; water utilities; accessible and affordable water act; create. Creates new act.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Henry Yanez, Sheldon Neeley, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand.....	330
Mar. 21, read a first time	330
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	330
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
4392. Public utilities; rates; power to set rates for certain water and sewer authorities; grant to public service commission. Amends secs. 6 & 6a of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.6 & 460.6a) & adds sec. 6aa.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Sheldon Neeley, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand	330
Mar. 21, read a first time	330
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	330
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
4393. Public utilities; water utilities; water shutoff protection act; enact. Creates new act.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Sheldon Neeley, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison	330
Mar. 21, read a first time	330
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	330
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
4394. Human services; services or financial assistance; water rate affordability program and fund; create. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding secs. 14m, 14n, 14o & 14p.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Abdullah Hammoud, Leslie Love, Henry Yanez, Sheldon Neeley, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand	331

Mar. 21, read a first time	331
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	331
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
4395. Elections; voting procedures; early voting; provide for. Amends secs. 720 & 735 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.720 & 168.735) & adds sec. 720a.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Sheldon Neeley, Andy Schor, Donna Lasinski, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Fred Durhal, Adam Zemke, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, Jon Hoadley, Tom Cochran, Rose Mary Robinson, Frank Liberati.....	331
Mar. 21, read a first time	331
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	331
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/17.....	338
4396. Individual income tax; deductions; certain pension income for certain individuals; modify. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Tom Barrett, Holly Hughes, Jim Ellison, Gary Glenn, Jason Sheppard, Clint Kesto, Gary Howell, John Chirkun, Wendell Byrd, Fred Durhal, Robert Wittenberg, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Eric Leutheuser.....	347
Mar. 22, read a first time	347
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	347
Mar. 23, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/17.....	356
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	794
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	794
Jun. 13, read a second time	927
Jun. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted	927
Jun. 13, placed on third reading	927
Jun. 20, read a third time	1448
Jun. 20, passed: Roll Call # 228 Yeas 94 Nays 12.....	1448
Jun. 20, transmitted	1448
Oct. 17, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1764
Oct. 17, full title agreed to.....	1764
Oct. 17, bill ordered enrolled	1764
Oct. 24, presented to the Governor Date: 10/19/17 Time: 1:41 PM.....	1803
Nov. 2, approved by the Governor Date: 11/2/17 Time: 11:24 AM	1922
Nov. 2, filed with Secretary of State Date: 11/2/17 Time: 1:32 PM.....	1922
Nov. 2, assigned PA 149 of 2017.....	1922
4397. Property tax; tax tribunal; certain tribunal determinations in assessment disputes as to the valuation of property; require. Amends sec. 3 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.703) & adds sec. 38.	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Lee Chatfield, Aaron Miller, Roger Hauck, Kathy Crawford, Dave Pagel, Beau LaFave, Jim Ellison, Phil Phelps, Andy Schor, Jeremy Moss, Wendell Byrd, Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Scott Dianda, Michael Webber, Brian Elder, Brett Roberts, Larry Inman, Gary Howell, Martin Howrylak, Terry Sabo, Peter Lucido, Joseph Bellino, Rose Mary Robinson, John Chirkun, Pam Faris, David LaGrand, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Jim Runestad, Tom Barrett, Sam Singh, Christine Greig, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Robert Kosowski, Henry Yanez, Erika Geiss, Tom Cochran, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Adam Zemke, Tim Kelly, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Eric Leutheuser, Julie Alexander.....	347
Mar. 22, read a first time	347
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	347
Mar. 23, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/17.....	356
4398. Education; teachers; college credit requirements for individual to serve as substitute teacher for grades K to 8; revise. Amends sec. 1233 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1233).	

Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Brian Elder, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Jewell Jones..... 348

Mar. 22, read a first time 348

Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Education Reform 348

Mar. 23, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/17..... 356

4399. Labor; collective bargaining; periodic vote to recertify bargaining representative; require. Amends 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.201 - 423.217) by adding sec. 12a.

Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Tim Kelly, Jim Lilly..... 348

Mar. 22, read a first time 348

Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 348

Mar. 23, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/17 356

4400. Construction; code; construction code commission and certain advisory committees; increase fire service representation on. Amends sec. 3a of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1503a).

Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Tim Kelly, Andy Schor, Eric Leutheuser, Jeff Yaroch, Frank Liberati, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Peter Lucido, Roger Hauck..... 348

Mar. 22, read a first time 348

Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 348

Mar. 23, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/17 356

4401. Natural resources; hunting; licensing fees for individuals over age 65; modify. Amends sec. 43535 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43535).

Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, Pamela Hornberger, Tom Cochran, Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, Wendell Byrd, Phil Phelps, Bettie Scott, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Eric Leutheuser, Adam Zemke, Erika Geiss, Bronna Kahle, Michael Webber, Joseph Graves, Clint Kesto, Peter Lucido, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Tim Greimel, Kristy Pagan, Sheldon Neeley, Edward Canfield, Winnie Brinks, Kathy Crawford, Tim Sneller..... 348

Mar. 22, read a first time 348

Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 348

Mar. 23, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/17 356

4402. Natural resources; inland lakes; installation of stream gauges; exempt from permit requirement. Amends sec. 30103 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30103).

Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Leslie Love, Scott Dianda, Henry Yanez, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, David LaGrand, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Rose Mary Robinson, Kristy Pagan, Peter Lucido..... 348

Mar. 22, read a first time 348

Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 348

Mar. 23, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/17 356

4403. Human services; medical services; acute treatment services and clinical stabilization services for opioid addiction as a covered medical service; allow. Amends sec. 109 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.109).

Mar. 23, introduced by Representatives Andy Schor, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Winnie Brinks, Sam Singh, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kathy Crawford..... 355

Mar. 23, read a first time 355

Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Health Policy 355

Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17..... 364

May 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 661

May 24, referred to second reading..... 661

Jun. 7, read a second time 768

Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted 768

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 768

Jun. 13, read a third time 921

Jun. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 201 Yeas 105 Nays 2..... 921

Jun. 13, transmitted 921

Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 2205

Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2205
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2205
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:16 AM	2221
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/17 Time: 12:16 PM	2230
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/17 Time: 2:30 PM	2230
Dec. 28, assigned PA 253 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2230
4404. Health; pain management and treatment; pain management facilities; require to be licensed.	
Amends secs. 20106, 20109, 20115, 20142 & 20161 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20106 et seq.) & adds pt. 218.	
Mar. 23, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Andy Schor, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Jewell Jones, Kevin Hertel, Jim Ellison, Peter Lucido	355
Mar. 23, read a first time	355
Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Health Policy	355
Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17.....	364
May 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	661
May 24, referred to second reading.....	661
Jun. 7, read a second time	768
Jun. 7, substitute (H-2) adopted	768
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	768
Dec. 6, read a third time	2092
Dec. 6, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	2092
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 440 Yeas 99 Nays 11	2092
Dec. 6, title amended.....	2092
Dec. 6, transmitted	2092
4405. Health occupations; pharmacists; pharmacist refusing to dispense a prescription; exempt from civil liability under certain circumstances.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17751a.	
Mar. 23, introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, Andy Schor, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Tim Kelly, Sue Allor, James Lower, Michael McCreedy, Jim Tedder, David Maturen, Mary Whiteford, Tom Barrett, Michael Webber, Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon, Ben Frederick	355
Mar. 23, read a first time	355
Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Health Policy	355
Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17.....	364
May 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	661
May 24, referred to second reading.....	661
Jun. 7, read a second time	768
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	768
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	768
Jun. 13, read a third time	922
Jun. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 202 Yeas 91 Nays 16.....	922
Jun. 13, transmitted	922
4406. Health; controlled substances; prescription drug and opioid abuse commission; require to provide recommendations for the instruction of pupils on prescription opioid drug abuse.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 7113a.	
Mar. 23, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Joseph Bellino	355
Mar. 23, read a first time	355
Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Health Policy	355
Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17.....	364
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	661
May 24, referred to second reading.....	661
Jun. 7, read a second time	769
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	769
Jun. 13, read a third time	923

Jun. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 203 Yeas 102 Nays 5 923

Jun. 13, transmitted 923

Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title 2196

Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules 2196

Dec. 13, rule suspended..... 2196

Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in 2196

Dec. 13, roll call:
 Roll Call # 506 Yeas 105 Nays 5 2196

Dec. 13, full title agreed to 2196

Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled 2196

Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:18 AM 2221

Dec. 28, approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/27/17 Time: 12:19 PM 2230

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/27/17 Time: 2:32 PM 2230

Dec. 28, assigned PA 254 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 2230

4407. Education; curriculum; health curriculum; instruction on prescription opioid drug abuse prevention; require. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1170b.

Mar. 23, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Joseph Bellino 355

Mar. 23, read a first time 355

Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Health Policy 355

Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17 364

May 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 662

May 24, referred to second reading 662

Jun. 7, read a second time 769

Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted 769

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 769

Jun. 13, read a third time 924

Jun. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 204 Yeas 102 Nays 5 924

Jun. 13, title amended..... 924

Jun. 13, transmitted 924

Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title 2197

Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules 2197

Dec. 13, rule suspended..... 2197

Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in 2197

Dec. 13, roll call:
 Roll Call # 507 Yeas 105 Nays 5 2197

Dec. 13, full title agreed to 2197

Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled 2197

Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:20 AM 2221

Dec. 28, approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/27/17 Time: 12:22 PM 2230

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/27/17 Time: 2:34 PM 2230

Dec. 28, assigned PA 255 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 2230

4408. Health; pharmaceuticals; parental consent when prescribing a controlled substance containing an opioid; require under certain circumstances and require health professionals to provide certain information on opioids to patients. Amends secs. 16221 & 16226 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16221 & 333.16226) & adds secs. 7303b & 7303c.

Mar. 23, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin 355

Mar. 23, read a first time 355

Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Health Policy 355

Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17 364

May 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 662

May 24, referred to second reading 662

Jun. 7, read a second time	769
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	769
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	769
Jun. 13, read a third time	925
Jun. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 205 Yeas 81 Nays 26.....	925
Jun. 13, transmitted	925
Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2198
Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules	2198
Dec. 13, rule suspended.....	2198
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2198
Dec. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 508 Yeas 89 Nays 21	2198
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2198
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2198
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/17 Time: 9:26 AM	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/17 Time: 12:04 PM	2229
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/17 Time: 2:16 PM	2229
Dec. 28, assigned PA 246 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2229
 4409. Individual income tax; credit; credit for payment of certain student loans; create. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding secs. 275 & 675.	
Mar. 23, introduced by Representatives Andy Schor, Adam Zemke, Pam Faris, Jeremy Moss, Darrin Camilleri, Leslie Love, Kevin Hertel, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Jewell Jones, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	355
Mar. 23, read a first time	355
Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	355
Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17	364
 4410. Probate; wills and estates; exempt property; allow decedent to exclude child by written instrument. Amends sec. 2404 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.2404).	
Mar. 23, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	355
Mar. 23, read a first time	355
Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary	355
Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17.....	364
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1673
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	1673
 4411. Liquor; licenses; eligibility of certain local governmental units to receive a scheduled event license; modify population threshold. Amends sec. 509 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1509).	
Mar. 23, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Jim Ellison, Daire Rendon, Pamela Hornberger, Triston Cole, Michele Hoitenga, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Beau LaFave	356
Mar. 23, read a first time	356
Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	356
Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17	364
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	1684
Oct. 4, referred to second reading	1684
Oct. 19, read a second time	1787
Oct. 19, placed on third reading	1787
Oct. 25, read a third time	1815
Oct. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 326 Yeas 105 Nays 1	1815
Oct. 25, transmitted	1815
 4412. Property tax; tax tribunal; tribunal procedures; revise, and provide other general amendments. Amends secs. 3, 21, 22, 25, 26, 32, 34, 35a, 49, 51 & 62 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.703 et seq.) & repeals sec. 23 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.723).	

Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Jim Ellison, Bronna Kahle, Robert Kosowski..... 368

Mar. 28, read a first time 368

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 368

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17..... 379

May 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 610

May 17, referred to second reading..... 610

Jun. 20, read a second time 1446

Jun. 20, substitute (H-2) not adopted 1446

Jun. 20, substitute (H-3) adopted 1446

Jun. 20, placed on third reading 1446

Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 1446

Jun. 20, read a third time 1446

Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 226 Yeas 82 Nays 25 1446

Jun. 20, transmitted 1446

4413. Military affairs; facilities; 1 full-time military employee stationed at each armory or military facility to be armed with a firearm; require.
 Amends 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.501 - 32.851) by adding sec. 338.
 Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Jason Wentworth, Peter Lucido, Michele Hoitenga..... 369

Mar. 28, read a first time 369

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs 369

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17..... 379

4414. Elections; election officials; prohibition against an elected or appointed official’s name and certain contact information on ballot-related materials; modify.
 Amends sec. 931a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.931a).
 Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido 369

Mar. 28, read a first time 369

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 369

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17..... 379

4415. Traffic control; speed restrictions; procedure to change a speed limit restriction on certain county roads; modify.
 Amends secs. 627 & 628 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.627 & 257.628).
 Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Eric Leutheuser, Peter Lucido 369

Mar. 28, read a first time 369

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 369

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17..... 379

4416. Weapons; firearms; certain provisions regarding weapons; repeal.
 Amends secs. 227, 227b, 230 & 237a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.227 et seq.) & repeals secs. 227a & 231a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.227a & 750.231a).
 Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoitenga, Jim Runestad, James Lower, Triston Cole, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Daire Rendon, Shane Hernandez, Tom Barrett, Jim Tedder, Beau LaFave, Sue Allor 369

Mar. 28, read a first time 369

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary 369

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17..... 379

May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 698

May 30, referred to second reading..... 698

Jun. 6, read a second time 742

Jun. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted 742

Jun. 6, placed on third reading 742

Jun. 7, read a third time 760

Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 183 Yeas 59 Nays 49..... 760

Jun. 7, transmitted 760

4417. Weapons; firearms; 1927 PA 372; update references.
 Amends secs. 12 & 15 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.432 & 28.435).
 Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoytenga, Jim Runestad, James Lower, Triston Cole, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Shane Hernandez, Tom Barrett, Jim Tedder, Beau LaFave, Sue Allor 369
 Mar. 28, read a first time 369
 Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary 369
 Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379
 May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 699
 May 30, referred to second reading 699
 Jun. 6, read a second time 743
 Jun. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted 743
 Jun. 6, placed on third reading 743
 Jun. 7, read a third time 762
 Jun. 7, amended 762
 Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 184 Yeas 60 Nays 48 762
 Jun. 7, title amended 762
 Jun. 7, transmitted 762

4418. Weapons; firearms; natural resources and environmental protection act; update references.
 Amends sec. 43510 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43510).
 Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Jim Runestad, James Lower, Michele Hoytenga, Triston Cole, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Shane Hernandez, Tom Barrett, Jim Tedder, Beau LaFave 369
 Mar. 28, read a first time 369
 Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary 369
 Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379
 May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 699
 May 30, referred to second reading 699
 Jun. 6, read a second time 742
 Jun. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted 742
 Jun. 6, placed on third reading 742
 Jun. 7, read a third time 765
 Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 185 Yeas 59 Nays 49 765
 Jun. 7, transmitted 765

4419. Weapons; firearms; sentencing guidelines; update.
 Amends sec. 12, ch. II & sec. 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 762.12 & 777.16m).
 Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Jim Runestad, James Lower, Michele Hoytenga, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Daire Rendon, Shane Hernandez, Tom Barrett, Martin Howrylak, Jim Tedder, Sue Allor 369
 Mar. 28, read a first time 369
 Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary 369
 Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379
 May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 699
 May 30, referred to second reading 699
 Jun. 6, read a second time 742
 Jun. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted 742
 Jun. 6, placed on third reading 742
 Jun. 7, read a third time 766
 Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 186 Yeas 61 Nays 47 766
 Jun. 7, transmitted 766

4420. Michigan business tax; credits; amendments to extend the duration of certain brownfield projects beyond 10 years; allow.
 Amends sec. 437 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1437).
 Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Andy Schor 370
 Mar. 28, read a first time 370

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	370
Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17.....	379
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	794
Jun. 7, referred to second reading.....	794
Oct. 31, read a second time.....	1843
Oct. 31, placed on third reading.....	1843
Nov. 1, read a third time.....	1867
Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 338 Yeas 95 Nays 13.....	1867
Nov. 1, transmitted.....	1867
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	2205
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2205
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2205
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:22 AM.....	2221
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/17 Time: 8:14 PM.....	2225
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/17 Time: 3:14 PM.....	2225
Dec. 28, assigned PA 217 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2225
4421. Education; teachers; eligibility for substitute teaching; expand to include individuals with certain skills, experience, or backgrounds. Amends sec. 1233 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1233). Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Joseph Graves, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Tim Kelly, Gary Glenn.....	370
Mar. 28, read a first time.....	370
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	370
Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17.....	379
Apr. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	477
Apr. 27, referred to second reading.....	477
May 2, read a second time.....	505
May 2, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	505
May 2, placed on third reading.....	505
May 3, read a third time.....	520
May 3, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 92 Yeas 64 Nays 42.....	520
May 3, transmitted.....	520
4422. Retirement; public school employees; allowing a retirant to be employed at a reporting unit as school renewal coach or high impact leadership facilitator without forfeiting retirement allowance or health care coverage; provide for. Amends sec. 61 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1361). Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Pam Faris, David Maturen, Kathy Crawford, Tom Barrett, Lee Chatfield, Joseph Graves, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Jim Tedder, Gary Glenn.....	370
Mar. 28, read a first time.....	370
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	370
Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17.....	379
Apr. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	477
Apr. 27, referred to second reading.....	477
May 2, read a second time.....	505
May 2, placed on third reading.....	505
May 3, read a third time.....	521
May 3, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 93 Yeas 102 Nays 4.....	521
May 3, transmitted.....	521
4423. Law enforcement; funds; sheriff patrol assistance to distressed counties grants; establish. Creates new act.	

Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Rob VerHeulen, Michael Webber, Gary Glenn, Jason Wentworth, Kathy Crawford, Michele Hoitenga, Joseph Graves, Jason Sheppard, Ben Frederick, Bronna Kahle, John Chirkun, Roger Hauck, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Thomas Albert, Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Jim Runestad, Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon, Steve Marino, Holly Hughes, Joseph Bellino, Tim Sneller, Pam Faris..... 370

Mar. 28, read a first time 370

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Local Government 370

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379

May 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 529

May 3, referred to second reading..... 529

Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Appropriations 2200

4424. Natural resources; hunting; penalties for possession of certain cervid parts killed in another state; increase. Amends sec. 40118 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40118).

Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives John Kivela, Joseph Bellino, William Sowerby, Triston Cole, Curt VanderWall, Daire Rendon, David Maturen, Stephanie Chang, Chris Afendoulis, Thomas Albert, Julie Alexander, Sue Allor, Tom Barrett, John Bizon, Tommy Brann, Winnie Brinks, Wendell Byrd, Julie Calley, Darrin Camilleri, Edward Canfield, Lee Chatfield, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Diana Farrington, Ben Frederick, Daniela Garcia, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Gary Glenn, Joseph Graves, Patrick Green, Christine Greig, Tim Greimel, Beth Griffin, Vanessa Guerra, Abdullah Hammoud, Roger Hauck, Shane Hernandez, Jon Hoadley, Michele Hoitenga, Pamela Hornberger, Martin Howrylak, Holly Hughes, Brandt Iden, Larry Inman, Jewell Jones, Bronna Kahle, Tim Kelly, Clint Kesto, Robert Kosowski, Beau LaFave, David LaGrand, Kim LaSata, Donna Lasinski, Dan Lauwers, Tom Leonard, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Lilly, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Michael McCready, Aaron Miller, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Jeff Noble, Kristy Pagan, Dave Pagel, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, Yousef Rabhi, John Reilly, Brett Roberts, Jim Runestad, Terry Sabo, Sylvia Santana, Andy Schor, Bettie Scott, Jason Sheppard, Sam Singh, Tim Sneller, Jim Tedder, Lana Theis, Scott VanSingel, Hank Vaupel, Rob VerHeulen, Roger Victory, Michael Webber, Jason Wentworth, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez, Jeff Yaroch, Adam Zemke..... 370

Mar. 28, read a first time 370

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 370

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379

Apr. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 461

Apr. 26, referred to second reading 461

May 16, read a second time..... 563

May 16, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 563

May 16, placed on third reading..... 563

May 16, placed on immediate passage 563

May 16, read a third time 563

May 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 99 Yeas 104 Nays 0 563

May 16, transmitted..... 563

May 30, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title 701

May 30, laid over one day under the rules 701

Oct. 11, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:
 Roll Call # 299 Yeas 108 Nays 0 1724

Oct. 11, full title agreed to..... 1724

Oct. 11, bill ordered enrolled 1724

Oct. 12, presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/11/17 Time: 4:33 PM 1748

Oct. 17, approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/12/17 Time: 11:37 AM 1764

Oct. 17, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/12/17 Time: 1:00 PM 1764

Oct. 17, assigned PA 124 of 2017 with immediate effect 1764

4425. Health; immunizations; promulgation of certain rules by the department of health and human services that are more stringent than the vaccination exemptions provided in statute and that exclude individuals from school as a disease control measure; prohibit. Amends secs. 5111, 9215 & 9227 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5111 et seq.) & adds sec. 5115a.

Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Steven Johnson, Jeff Noble, Tim Kelly, Gary Glenn, Triston Cole, Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoitenga, Jim Tedder, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Steve Marino, Aaron Miller, Jeff Yaroch, Jim Runestad, Kathy Crawford, Beau LaFave, Lee Chatfield ... 370

Mar. 28, read a first time 370

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Education Reform 370

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379

4426. Education; attendance; promulgation of certain rules that are more stringent than the requirements for claiming exemption from immunizations; prohibit.
Amends sec. 1177 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1177).

Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Tom Barrett, Steven Johnson, Tim Kelly, Gary Glenn, Triston Cole, Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoitenga, Jim Tedder, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Steve Marino, Aaron Miller, Jeff Yaroch, Jim Runestad, Beau LaFave, Lee Chatfield..... 370

Mar. 28, read a first time 370

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Education Reform 370

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379

4427. Law enforcement; other; release of recording taken by law enforcement officers with a body-worn camera; prohibit in certain circumstances.
Creates new act.

Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, John Chirkun, Stephanie Chang, Martin Howrylak, Tom Barrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo 370

Mar. 28, read a first time 370

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary 370

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379

May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 505

May 2, referred to second reading..... 505

May 18, read a second time..... 616

May 18, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 616

May 18, placed on third reading..... 616

May 23, read a third time 631

May 23, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 129 Yeas 108 Nays 0 631

May 23, transmitted..... 631

Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect..... 1510

Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/22/17 1510

Jul. 12, presented to the Governor
Date: 6/29/17 Time: 2:44 PM 1513

Aug. 16, approved by the Governor
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 10:49 AM 1533

Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 1:06 PM 1533

Aug. 16, assigned PA 85 of 2017 with immediate effect 1533

4428. State financing and management; purchasing; automatic renewals of state service contracts; prohibit.
Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 280b.

Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tim Greimel, Wendell Byrd, Winnie Brinks, Kristy Pagan, Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, Andy Schor, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Sheldon Neeley, Tim Sneller, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, David LaGrand, Daire Rendon, Yousef Rabhi, Fred Durhal, John Chirkun, Erika Geiss, Scott Dianda, Bettie Scott, Jewell Jones, Pam Faris, Vanessa Guerra 371

Mar. 28, read a first time 371

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations 371

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379

4429. Law enforcement; other; disclosures by law enforcement officers act; modify definition of involuntary statement.
Amends sec. 1 of 2006 PA 563 (MCL 15.391).

Mar. 28, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 371

Mar. 28, read a first time 371

Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary 371

Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379

4430. Civil rights; privacy; state assistance of federal government data collection; restrict.
Creates new act.

- Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Rose Mary Robinson, Steve Marino, David LaGrand, Bronna Kahle, Jim Runestad, Stephanie Chang, Steven Johnson, Gary Glenn, Scott Dianda, Shane Hernandez, Kristy Pagan, Roger Victory, Larry Inman..... 371
- Mar. 28, read a first time 371
- Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary 371
- Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17 379
- Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2055
- Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2055

4431. Legislature; committees; authority to subpoena records and files; expand to include access to local public bodies.
Amends sec. 1 of 1952 PA 46 (MCL 4.541).

- Mar. 29, introduced by Representative Joseph Graves..... 384
- Mar. 29, read a first time 384
- Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight 384
- Mar. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 3/29/17..... 401
- May 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 544
- May 4, referred to second reading..... 544
- May 23, read a second time..... 632
- May 23, placed on third reading..... 632
- May 24, read a third time 657
- May 24, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 141 Yeas 61 Nays 46..... 657
- May 24, transmitted..... 657

4432. Legislature; committees; powers of legislative committees regarding issuance of subpoenas; modify.
Amends sec. 1 of 1931 PA 118 (MCL 4.101).

- Mar. 29, introduced by Representative Joseph Graves..... 384
- Mar. 29, read a first time 384
- Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight 384
- Mar. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 3/29/17..... 401
- May 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 544
- May 4, referred to second reading..... 544
- May 23, read a second time..... 633
- May 23, placed on third reading..... 633
- May 24, read a third time 657
- May 24, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 142 Yeas 67 Nays 40..... 657
- May 24, transmitted..... 657

4433. Juveniles; criminal procedure; automatic record expungement of nonviolent juvenile offenses; provide for.
Amends sec. 18e, ch. X1IA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.18e).

- Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Jewell Jones, Tim Sneller, Yousef Rabhi, Fred Durhal 384
- Mar. 29, read a first time 384
- Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 384
- Mar. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 3/29/17..... 401

4434. Housing; housing development authority; requirement to offer vacant apartment to mobility-impaired tenants; provide for.
Amends sec. 44 of 1933 (Ex Sess) PA 18 (MCL 125.694).

- Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Jewell Jones, Tim Sneller, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris.. 384
- Mar. 29, read a first time 384
- Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Local Government 384
- Mar. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 3/29/17..... 401

4435. Vehicles; registration; registration fees; revise calculation formula.
Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).

- Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo 385

Mar. 29, read a first time	385
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	385
Mar. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 3/29/17.....	401
 4436. Individual income tax; rate; graduated rate; provide for. Amends sec. 51 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51).	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Christine Greig, David LaGrand, Andy Schor, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Leslie Love, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Patrick Green, Wendell Byrd, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Erika Geiss, Terry Sabo, John Chirkun, Rose Mary Robinson, Bettie Scott, Brian Elder, Ronnie Peterson, Tim Sneller, Jewell Jones, Henry Yanez, Cara Clemente, Sheldon Neeley, Sylvia Santana, Phil Phelps, Adam Zemke	403
Mar. 30, read a first time	403
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	403
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
 4437. Individual income tax; exemptions; personal and special exemption amounts; increase and adjust based on taxable income. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Christine Greig, David LaGrand, Andy Schor, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kevin Hertel, Patrick Green, Wendell Byrd, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Erika Geiss, Terry Sabo, John Chirkun, Rose Mary Robinson, Brian Elder, Ronnie Peterson, Tim Sneller, Jewell Jones, Henry Yanez, Cara Clemente, Sheldon Neeley, Sylvia Santana, Bettie Scott, Phil Phelps, Adam Zemke.....	403
Mar. 30, read a first time	403
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	403
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
 4438. Environmental protection; sewage; exemption from domestic septage law; provide for portable toilets for farm laborers. Amends secs. 11701 & 11718 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11701 & 324.11718) & adds sec. 11721.	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett	404
Mar. 30, read a first time	404
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Agriculture	404
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation with amendment(s).....	1030
Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1030
Jun. 20, read a second time	1459
Jun. 20, amended.....	1459
Jun. 20, placed on third reading	1459
Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	1465
Jun. 20, read a third time	1465
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 243 Yeas 82 Nays 25.....	1465
Jun. 20, transmitted	1465
 4439. Use tax; exemptions; use tax holiday for back-to-school clothing and school supplies; provide for. Amends 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.91 - 205.111) by adding sec. 4dd.	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	404
Mar. 30, read a first time	404
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	404
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
 4440. Health; diseases; cytomegalovirus public education awareness; create. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 5143.	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	404
Mar. 30, read a first time	404
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy	404
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418

4441. Children; child abuse or child neglect; suspected child abuse or child neglect; require animal control officers to report. Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623). Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Terry Sabo, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle	404
Mar. 30, read a first time	404
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	404
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4442. Animals; other; suspected animal abuse or neglect cases; require child protective service employees to report. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 50d. Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, Robert Kosowski, Terry Sabo, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle	404
Mar. 30, read a first time	404
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	404
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4443. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain reported animal abuse or neglect penalties; enact. Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b). Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle	404
Mar. 30, read a first time	404
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	404
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4444. Public utilities; consumer services; collaboration and notice for projects located within right-of-way; require. Create new act. Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Kathy Crawford, Sue Allor, Roger Victory, Daire Rendon	404
Mar. 30, read a first time	404
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	404
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4445. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; sale of certain prescription discount cards; prohibit. Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.902 & 445.903). Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Kathy Crawford, Sue Allor, Curt VanderWall, Daire Rendon	404
Mar. 30, read a first time	404
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy	404
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4446. Housing; condominium; legal actions on behalf of co-owners of a condominium association; authorize board of directors to initiate or defend. Amends secs. 60, 107 & 115 of 1978 PA 59 (MCL 559.160 et seq.). Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	404
Mar. 30, read a first time	404
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	404
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4447. Local government; other; local government professional services selection act; create. Creates new act. Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	405
Mar. 30, read a first time	405
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government	405
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4448. Villages; home rule; reference to local government professional services selection act in the home rule village act; provide for. Amends 1909 PA 278 (MCL 78.1 - 78.28) by adding sec. 1c. Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	405

Mar. 30, read a first time 405
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 405
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4449. Townships; charter; reference to local government professional services selection act in the charter township act; provide for.
 Amends 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.1 - 42.34) by adding sec. 1c.
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Jason Sheppard..... 405
 Mar. 30, read a first time 405
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 405
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4450. Villages; general law; reference to local government professional services selection act in the general law village act; provide for.
 Amends 1895 PA 3 (MCL 61.1- 74.25) by adding sec. 1e to ch. 1.
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto 405
 Mar. 30, read a first time 405
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 405
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4451. Counties; charter; reference to local government professional services selection act in the charter county act; provide for.
 Amends 1966 PA 293 (MCL 45.501 - 45.521) by adding sec. 1b.
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Jason Sheppard..... 405
 Mar. 30, read a first time 405
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 405
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4452. Cities; home rule; reference to local government professional services selection act in the home rule city act; provide for.
 Amends 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.1 - 117.38) by adding sec. 1c.
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto 405
 Mar. 30, read a first time 405
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 405
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4453. Counties; optional unified form of county government; reference to local government professional services selection act in the optional unified form of county government act; provide for.
 Amends 1973 PA 139 (MCL 45.551 - 45.573) by adding sec. 3b.
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Andy Schor..... 405
 Mar. 30, read a first time 405
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 405
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4454. Townships; other; reference to local government professional services selection act in 1846 RS 16; provide for.
 Amends 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a - 41.110c) by adding sec. 1c.
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Sylvia Santana 405
 Mar. 30, read a first time 405
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 405
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4455. Counties; other; reference to local government professional services selection act in 1851 PA 156; provide for.
 Amends 1851 PA 156 (MCL 46.1 - 46.32) by adding sec. 1b.
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 406
 Mar. 30, read a first time 406
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 406
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4456. Housing; landlord and tenants; rent control policies; allow for local governments.
 Repeal 1988 PA 226 (MCL 123.411).
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Yousef Rabhi, Patrick Green, Andy Schor, Phil Phelps 406

Mar. 30, read a first time	406
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	406
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4457. State financing and management; other; certain forms of energy improvement financing for community colleges; provide for.	
Amends sec. 122 of 1966 PA 331 (MCL 389.122).	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Beth Griffin, Peter Lucido, Kevin Hertel, Leslie Love..	406
Mar. 30, read a first time	406
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	406
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	665
May 24, referred to second reading.....	665
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	741
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 178 Yeas 108 Nays 0	741
Jun. 6, transmitted	741
Oct. 17, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1764
Oct. 17, full title agreed to.....	1764
Oct. 17, bill ordered enrolled	1764
Oct. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/19/17 Time: 1:43 PM	1803
Oct. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/26/17 Time: 12:05 PM	1856
Oct. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/26/17 Time: 2:18 PM	1856
Oct. 31, assigned PA 133 of 2017 with immediate effect	1856
4458. Weapons; licensing; penalty for failure to comply with certain licensing requirements; modify.	
Amends sec. 227 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.227).	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Shane Hernandez, Jim Runestad, Steven Johnson, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Gary Howell, Michele Hoytenga, Jeff Noble, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Bronna Kahle, John Reilly, James Lower, Beau LaFave, Scott VanSingel, Roger Hauck, Edward Canfield, Pamela Hornberger, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Sue Allor, Gary Glenn, Julie Alexander	406
Mar. 30, read a first time	406
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	406
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
Sep. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1601
Sep. 19, referred to second reading.....	1601
Sep. 27, read a second time	1643
Sep. 27, placed on third reading	1643
Sep. 27, placed on immediate passage	1644
Sep. 27, read a third time.....	1644
Sep. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 282 Yeas 82 Nays 26.....	1644
Sep. 27, transmitted.....	1644
4459. Elections; voters; individuals who register by mail to present identification to any county, city, or township clerk before an election; allow.	
Amends sec. 509t of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509t).	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Peter Lucido, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Andy Schor, Tommy Brann, Jewell Jones, Eric Leutheuser, Adam Zemke, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang	406
Mar. 30, read a first time	406
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	406
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4460. Vehicles; registration; reimbursement of registration fee for return of plates or tabs before expiration; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 801b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801b).	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Brett Roberts	406

Mar. 30, read a first time 406
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 406
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4461. Health; death; physician-assisted suicide; allow under certain circumstances.
 Creates new act & repeals sec. 329a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL750.329a) & repeals 1992 PA 270 (MCL 752.102 - 752.1027).
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Pam Faris 406
 Mar. 30, read a first time 406
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy 406
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4462. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes involving physician-assisted suicide; revise.
 Amends secs. 13n & 16p, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13n & 777.16p).
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Kevin Hertel 406
 Mar. 30, read a first time 406
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy 406
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4463. Civil procedure; evictions; limited liability companies; allow members and others with personal knowledge to represent in certain situations.
 Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 5707.
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Peter Lucido, Jason Sheppard, Michael Webber, Martin Howrylak, Julie Calley..... 407
 Mar. 30, read a first time 407
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 407
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418
 May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 697
 May 30, referred to second reading..... 697
 Sep. 20, read a second time 1619
 Sep. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted 1619
 Sep. 20, placed on third reading 1619
 Sep. 26, read a third time..... 1633
 Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 280 Yeas 64 Nays 43 1633
 Sep. 26, transmitted..... 1633

4464. Children; child care; child care centers, group child care homes, and family child care homes to provide rules regarding safe sleep to certain parents; require.
 Amends 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111 - 722.128) by adding sec. 3h.
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Jewell Jones, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Winnie Brinks, Stephanie Chang, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri, Jeremy Moss 407
 Mar. 30, read a first time 407
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors 407
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418
 May 18, reported with recommendation without amendment 623
 May 18, referred to second reading..... 623

4465. Communications; other; notice before promotional rate expires; provide for.
 Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903).
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Martin Howrylak, Kristy Pagan, Terry Sabo, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Leslie Love, Winnie Brinks, Scott Dianda, Peter Lucido, Yousef Rabhi 407
 Mar. 30, read a first time 407
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 407
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4466. Traffic control; violations; penalties for operating a vehicle while sending or receiving a message on an electronic wireless device; enhance.
 Amends secs. 320a, 602b, 602c & 732 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.320a et seq.).

Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Frank Liberati, David LaGrand, Peter Lucido, Michael Webber, Jim Ellison	407
Mar. 30, read a first time	407
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	407
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4467. Health; abortion; performing an abortion without first determining whether there is a detectable heartbeat; prohibit except in an emergency. Amends secs. 16221, 16299, 17015 & 17515 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16221 et seq.) & adds sec. 17015b. Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Jim Runestad, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Diana Farrington, Shane Hernandez, Sue Allor, Michele Hoitenga, Bronna Kahle, Daire Rendon, Laura Cox, Julie Calley, Kim LaSata, Aaron Miller, Tommy Brann, Gary Glenn, Lee Chatfield, Tom Barrett, John Reilly, Martin Howrylak, Julie Alexander, Jeff Noble, Tim Kelly, James Lower, Joseph Graves, Jason Wentworth, Thomas Albert, Jim Tedder, Jim Lilly, Curt VanderWall, Mary Whiteford, Jason Sheppard.....	407
Mar. 30, read a first time	407
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy	407
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4468. Labor; fair employment practices; act relating to solicitation of strikebreakers; repeal. Repeals 1962 PA 150 (MCL 423.251 - 423.254). Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson	407
Mar. 30, read a first time	407
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	407
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4469. Senior citizens; other; eligibility for participation in senior farmers' market nutrition program (SFMNP); provide for, and create a rotating distribution process. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 14m. Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Brian Elder, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Tim Kelly, Ben Frederick.....	407
Mar. 30, read a first time	407
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	407
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
4470. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; appointment of receiver; clarify that appointment does not constitute an action under the "one act" rule, and clarify that statute of limitations under other act does not conflict with the revised judicature act. Amends secs. 3204 & 5807 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3204 & 600.5807). Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden.....	407
Mar. 30, read a first time	407
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	407
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	1806
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1806
Oct. 31, read a second time	1845
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1845
Nov. 1, read a third time	1884
Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 357 Yeas 102 Nays 6.....	1884
Nov. 1, transmitted	1884
4471. Civil procedure; remedies; uniform commercial real estate receivership act; enact. Creates new act. Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden.....	408
Mar. 30, read a first time	408
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	408
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	1806
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1806
Oct. 31, read a second time	1845

Oct. 31, placed on third reading 1845
 Nov. 1, read a third time 1885
 Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 358 Yeas 101 Nays 7 1885
 Nov. 1, transmitted 1885

4472. Health; pharmaceuticals; food and drug administration-designated interchangeable biological drug products; allow pharmacists to dispense under certain circumstances.
 Amends secs. 17702, 17704 & 17755 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17702 et seq.).
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representative John Bizon 408
 Mar. 30, read a first time 408
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy 408
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4473. Appropriations; supplemental; funding for drinking water emergency; appropriate.
 Creates appropriation act.
 Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Sheldon Neeley 408
 Mar. 30, read a first time 408
 Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations 408
 Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17 418

4474. Military affairs; facilities; possession of concealed firearms on military premises; allow.
 Amends 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.501 - 32.851) by adding sec. 338.
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Jason Wentworth, Tom Barrett, Michele Hoitenga, Joseph Graves, Steven Johnson, Shane Hernandez, Holly Hughes, Jewell Jones, Wendell Byrd, Brian Elder, Thomas Albert 423
 Apr. 19, read a first time 423
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs 423
 Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17 434
 May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 697
 May 30, referred to second reading 697
 Jun. 6, read a second time 742
 Jun. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted 742
 Jun. 6, placed on third reading 742
 Jun. 7, read a third time 759
 Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 182 Yeas 103 Nays 5 759
 Jun. 7, transmitted 759

4475. Natural resources; land acquisition; cap on acreage in northern Michigan; remove, and approve strategic plan.
 Amends heading of subpt. 1 of pt. 21 & amends secs. 301, 503, 504, 1901, 1903, 2010, 2101, 2104, 2106, 2126, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2136, 40501 & 72118 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.301 et seq.) & adds secs. 2132a, 2137 & 2138.
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Curt VanderWall, Joseph Bellino, Daire Rendon, David Maturen, Gary Glenn 423
 Apr. 19, read a first time 423
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 423
 Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17 434

4476. Natural resources; funding; land exchange facilitation fund; authorize to be used for certain taxes and assessments on state land.
 Amends secs. 2134, 2135, 2154 & 51106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2134 et seq.).
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Curt VanderWall, Joseph Bellino, Daire Rendon, David Maturen, Gary Glenn 423
 Apr. 19, read a first time 423
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 423
 Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17 434

4477. State financing and management; purchasing; online database of contracts and services entered into with taxpayer revenue; require.
 Amends sec. 448 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1448).

Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Abdullah Hammoud, Vanessa Guerra, Martin Howrylak, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg	423
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	423
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	423
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
 4478. Legislature; legislators; disclosure of certain tax returns; require. Amends sec. 848 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.848).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Darrin Camilleri, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Tim Sneller, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg	424
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	424
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	424
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
 4479. Legislature; legislators; requiring employee of the legislative branch of state government to contribute to an election; prohibit. Amends secs. 1, 5 & 6 of 1976 PA 169 (MCL 15.401 et seq.).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg	424
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	424
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	424
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
 4480. Vehicles; motorcycles; height restriction on motorcycle and moped handlebars; modify. Amends sec. 661a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.661a).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Jason Wentworth, Beau LaFave, Gary Glenn, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Jim Ellison, Rose Mary Robinson, Sylvia Santana, Tim Sneller.....	424
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	424
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	424
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
 4481. History and arts; historic sites; Second Amendment monuments on the capitol grounds; provide for. Amends sec. 6 of 2013 PA 240 (MCL 4.1946).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Larry Inman, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Bronna Kahle, Michele Hoitenga, Gary Glenn, Jim Runestad, Julie Alexander, Edward Canfield, Shane Hernandez, Gary Howell, Tom Barrett, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Tedder, Pamela Hornberger, Scott Dianda	424
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	424
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Government Operations	424
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
 4482. Public utilities; electric utilities; condemnation of property for transmission lines; allow for qualified transmission companies. Amends sec. 5 of 1923 PA 238 (MCL 486.255).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, Steven Johnson, Beau LaFave	424
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	424
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	424
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
Jun. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-6).....	1078
Jun. 20, referred to second reading	1078
 4483. Public utilities; electric utilities; certificate of public convenience and necessity; allow qualified transmission companies to obtain. Amends sec. 2 of 1995 PA 30 (MCL 460.562).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, Steven Johnson, Beau LaFave	424
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	424
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	424
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
Jun. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-6).....	1078
Jun. 20, referred to second reading	1078

4484. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for surviving spouse of disabled veteran; modify.
 Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Peter Lucido..... 424
 Apr. 19, read a first time..... 424
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 424
 Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17 434

4485. Criminal procedure; search and seizure; warrant requirement to search a premises; provide for resident consent exception.
 Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 25c to ch. IV.
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 424
 Apr. 19, read a first time..... 424
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 424
 Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17 434

4486. Criminal procedure; sentencing; penalties for third degree and fourth degree child abuse; modify.
 Amends sec. 136b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.136b).
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 425
 Apr. 19, read a first time..... 425
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 425
 Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17 434
 Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 1849
 Oct. 31, referred to second reading 1849

4487. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of third degree and fourth degree child abuse; modify.
 Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 425
 Apr. 19, read a first time..... 425
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 425
 Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17 434
 Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 1849
 Oct. 31, referred to second reading 1849

4488. Insurance; no-fault; levels of personal protection benefits; allow insured to select, provide limitations for the payment of allowable expenses for attendant care, and create an automobile insurance fraud and theft prevention authority.
 Amends title, heading of ch. 61 & secs. 3104, 3107, 3109a, 3301, 3330, 4501, 6101, 6105, 6110 & 6111 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104 et seq.) & adds secs. 6104, 6104a, 6104b, 6107a & 6108.
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Jason Sheppard 425
 Apr. 19, read a first time..... 425
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Insurance..... 425
 Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17 434

4489. Public employees and officers; ethics; conflicts of interest; expand to immediate family members of public employees and officers.
 Amends title & sec. 2 of 1973 PA 196 (MCL 15.342).
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Steve Marino..... 425
 Apr. 19, read a first time..... 425
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics..... 425
 Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17 434

4490. Public employees and officers; ethics; standards of conduct from members of the state board of ethics; enhance.
 Amends title & sec. 4 of 1973 PA 196 (MCL 15.344).
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Steve Marino..... 425
 Apr. 19, read a first time..... 425
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics..... 425
 Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17 434

4491. Public employees and officers; ethics; state board of ethics; authorize to make recommendations concerning legislation and require to make annual report.
 Amends sec. 5 of 1973 PA 196 (MCL 15.345).

Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Steve Marino.....	425
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	425
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	425
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
4492. Transportation; funds; allocation of revenue for roads; modify distribution formula. Amends sec. 10 of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Andy Schor	425
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	425
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	425
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
4493. Human services; adult foster care; local zoning requirements; limit exemption from and modify requirements for licensure notice to local units. Amends secs. 32 & 33 of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.732 & 400.733).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	426
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	426
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	426
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
4494. Corrections; state facilities; local zoning requirements; limit exemption from and require notice to local units when facility begins operation. Amends sec. 16 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.216).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	426
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	426
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	426
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
4495. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising plates for the “Kiwanis International Michigan District”, the “Lions Clubs of Michigan”, the “Michigan Knights of Columbus”, the “Michigan Rotary Club”, and the “Children’s Hospital of Michigan”; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding secs. 811cc, 811dd, 811ee, 811ff & 811gg.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	426
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	426
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	426
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
4496. Law enforcement; funds; distribution of funds from the public safety officer benefit act; modify. Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 2004 PA 46 (MCL 28.632 & 28.634).	
Apr. 20, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	435
Apr. 20, read a first time.....	435
Apr. 20, referred to Committee on Appropriations	435
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/20/17	445
4497. Local government; other; regional water and sewer alliance; create. Creates new act.	
Apr. 20, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	435
Apr. 20, read a first time.....	435
Apr. 20, referred to Committee on Local Government	435
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/20/17	445
4498. Public utilities; rates; power to set rates for certain water and sewer authorities; grant to public service commis- sion. Amends sec. 6 of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.6) & adds sec. 6aa.	
Apr. 20, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	435
Apr. 20, read a first time.....	435
Apr. 20, referred to Committee on Local Government	435
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/20/17	445
4499. Civil rights; equal protection; application of foreign laws; prohibit. Creates new act.	
Apr. 20, read a first time.....	436

Apr. 20, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Jim Runestad, Daire Rendon, Lana Theis, Steven Johnson, Pamela Hornberger, Peter Lucido, Gary Glenn, Jason Sheppard, Scott VanSingel, Triston Cole, Tom Barrett 436

Apr. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 436

Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/20/17 445

4500. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; scoring of offense variable 9; clarify that an embryo or fetus must be scored as a victim.
Amends sec. 39, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.39).

Apr. 20, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger 436

Apr. 20, read a first time..... 436

Apr. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary 436

Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/20/17 445

Sep. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 1602

Sep. 19, referred to second reading 1602

Nov. 8, read a second time 1949

Nov. 8, placed on third reading 1949

Nov. 9, read a third time 1965

Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 392 Yeas 63 Nays 44 1965

Nov. 9, transmitted 1965

4501. Education; examinations; mandatory administration of ACT WorkKeys test or similar assessment; eliminate.
Amends sec. 1279g of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1279g) & adds sec. 1279h.

Apr. 20, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Peter Lucido, Gary Howell, Hank Vaupel, Kathy Crawford 436

Apr. 20, read a first time..... 436

Apr. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 436

Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/20/17 445

4502. Corporate income tax; exemptions; certain self-insurer groups; exempt from taxation.
Amends sec. 625 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.625).

Apr. 25, introduced by Representative James Lower 448

Apr. 25, read a first time..... 448

Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 448

Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17 461

May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment 610

May 17, referred to second reading..... 610

May 24, read a second time..... 659

May 24, placed on third reading..... 659

May 25, read a third time 678

May 25, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 150 Yeas 107 Nays 0 678

May 25, vote on passage reconsidered 678

May 25, passed:
Roll Call # 151 Yeas 108 Nays 0 678

May 25, transmitted..... 678

Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 2205

Dec. 13, full title agreed to 2205

Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled 2205

Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:24 AM 2221

Dec. 28, approved by the Governor
Date: 12/19/17 Time: 8:16 PM 2224

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 3:12 PM 2224

Dec. 28, assigned PA 216 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 2224

4503. Land use; zoning and growth management; vacation rentals and short-term rentals; limit regulation of by local zoning.
Amends 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3101 - 125.3702) by adding sec. 206b.

Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Jason Sheppard 448

Apr. 25, read a first time.....	448
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation.....	448
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
4504. Liquor; licenses; issuance of specially designated distributor license within 1/2 mile of an existing specially designated distributor; prohibit, except under certain conditions. Amends sec. 533 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1533).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Peter Lucido, Joseph Bellino	448
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	448
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	448
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
4505. Crime victims; compensation; reimbursement for medical procedures and services related to sexual assault medical forensic examinations; modify. Amends sec. 5a of 1976 PA 223 (MCL 18.355a).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Bronna Kahle, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Ben Frederick, Sue Allor, Lee Chatfield, Steve Marino, Henry Yanez, Pamela Hornberger, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford	448
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	448
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	448
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Jun. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	905
Jun. 8, referred to second reading	905
Jun. 14, read a second time	1027
Jun. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted	1027
Jun. 14, placed on third reading	1027
Jun. 20, read a third time	1453
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 232 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1453
Jun. 20, transmitted	1453
4506. Crime victims; compensation; sexual assault victims' medical forensic intervention and treatment fund; modify use of expenditures. Amends sec. 5 of 2008 PA 546 (MCL 400.1535).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Julie Alexander, Holly Hughes, Curt VanderWall, Diana Farrington, Bronna Kahle, Kathy Crawford, Lana Theis, Mary Whiteford	448
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	448
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	448
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Jun. 8, reported with recommendation without amendment	906
Jun. 8, referred to second reading	906
Jun. 14, read a second time	1027
Jun. 14, placed on third reading	1027
Jun. 20, read a third time	1453
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 233 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1453
Jun. 20, transmitted	1453
4507. Liquor; licenses; licensing and transfer fees; allow to prorate quarterly. Amends secs. 525 & 529 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1525 & 436.1529).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, John Chirkun, Curt VanderWall, Kathy Crawford, Patrick Green, Brian Elder	448
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	448
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	448
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
4508. State agencies (existing); technology, management, and budget; Michigan cyber civilian corps act; create. Creates new act.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Peter Lucido, Jason Sheppard, Michael Webber.....	448
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	448
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	448

Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	634
May 23, referred to second reading.....	634
Jun. 8, read a second time	805
Jun. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted	805
Jun. 8, placed on third reading	805
Jun. 13, read a third time	918
Jun. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 198 Yeas 104 Nays 3	918
Jun. 13, transmitted	918
Oct. 10, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect.....	1717
Oct. 10, laid over one day under the rules.....	1717
Oct. 17, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1755
Oct. 17, roll call:	
Roll Call # 312 Yeas 104 Nays 3	1755
Oct. 17, bill ordered enrolled	1755
Oct. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/19/17 Time: 1:45 PM	1803
Oct. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/26/17 Time: 11:34 AM	1855
Oct. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/26/17 Time: 2:16 PM	1855
Oct. 31, assigned PA 132 of 2017 with immediate effect	1855
4509. Labor; fair employment practices; commission on pay equity; establish, and specify duties. Amends 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2101 - 37.2804) by adding sec. 202b.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones, Wendell Byrd	448
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	448
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	448
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
4510. Civil rights; employment discrimination; actions for unequal pay; increase damages, and modify accrual date of claims. Amends sec. 801 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2801).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig, Winnie Brinks, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones	449
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	449
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	449
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
4511. Labor; fair employment practices; disclosure of certain wage information upon request; require of employer. Amends sec. 13a of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.483a).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones	449
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	449
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	449
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
4512. Labor; hours and wages; employment discrimination; prohibit employers from engaging in certain discrimina- tory practices and allow remedies under Elliott-Larsen civil rights act. Amends secs. 9 & 13 of 2014 PA 138 (MCL 408.419 & 408.423).	

Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Tim Greimel, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones	449
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	449
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	449
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
 4513. Crimes; other; provision regarding wage discrimination based on sex; modify, and increase fines. Amends sec. 556 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.556).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Pam Faris, Andy Schor, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Jeremy Moss, Kristy Pagan, Tim Greimel, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones, Wendell Byrd..	449
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	449
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	449
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
 4514. Labor; fair employment practices; employment discrimination notice posting website and telephone line; require. Amends sec. 602 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2602) & adds sec. 202b.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Tim Greimel, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Bettie Scott, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones ..	449
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	449
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	449
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
 4515. Labor; fair employment practices; written job descriptions; require for companies with more than 5 employees. Amends title of 1978 PA 397 (MCL 423.501 - 423.512) & adds sec. 9a.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Bettie Scott, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones.....	449
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	449
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	449
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
 4516. Civil rights; employment discrimination; prohibited employment discrimination practices; expand to include asking a job applicant about past compensation. Amends sec. 202 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2202).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones	449
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	449
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	449
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
 4517. Labor; fair employment practices; pay differentials for men and women; require state report and plan to reduce. Amends sec. 3 of 1978 PA 609 (MCL 408.903).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Tim Greimel, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Yousef Rabhi, Bettie Scott, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones...	450

Apr. 25, read a first time..... 450
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 450
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17 461

4518. Civil rights; employment discrimination; Michigan award for equal pay in the workplace program; create.
Creates new act.
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones, Wendell Byrd 450
Apr. 25, read a first time..... 450
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 450
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17 461

4519. Labor; hours and wages; pay equity compliance certification; require for private businesses that contract with the state.
Amends sec. 209 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2209) & adds sec. 209a.
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jon Hoadley, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones, Wendell Byrd..... 450
Apr. 25, read a first time..... 450
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 450
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17 461

4520. Labor; fair employment practices; deductions from wages without written consent of employee; revise notice period for certain deductions related to garnishment.
Amends sec. 7 of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.477).
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig, Winnie Brinks, Patrick Green, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones, Wendell Byrd 450
Apr. 25, read a first time..... 450
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 450
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17 461

4521. Individual income tax; deductions; deduction per child; establish.
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Brian Elder, Holly Hughes, Andy Schor, William Sowerby, Sheldon Neeley, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Pam Faris, David LaGrand, Donna Lasinski, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Christine Greig, Sam Singh, Henry Yanez, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Fred Durhal, Yousef Rabhi, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Ronnie Peterson, Kevin Hertel, Leslie Love 450
Apr. 25, read a first time..... 450
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 450
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17 461

4522. Individual income tax; exemptions; additional personal exemption for stillborn birth; provide for.
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Lana Theis, Sue Allor, Daire Rendon, Steven Johnson, Diana Farrington, Michele Hoytenga, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Jeff Noble, Gary Howell, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Beth Griffin, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, John Bizon, Tommy Brann, Wendell Byrd, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Ben Frederick, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Joseph Graves, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Kevin Hertel, Pamela Hornberger, Martin Howrylak, Holly Hughes, Brandt Iden, Larry Inman, Jewell Jones, Bronna Kahle, Tim Kelly, Clint Kesto, Robert Kosowski, Beau LaFave, Donna Lasinski, Dan Lauwers, Eric Leutheuser, Frank Liberati, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Michael McCreedy, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, John Reilly, Bettie Scott, Jason Sheppard, Sam Singh, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Jim Tedder, Scott VanSingel, Hank Vaupel, Rob VerHeulen, Michael Webber, Jason Wentworth, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez 450

Apr. 25, read a first time.....	450
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	450
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
4523. Explosives; other; Michigan explosives permitting act; repeal. Repeals 1970 PA 202 (MCL 29.41 - 29.55).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Aaron Miller, Scott VanSingel, Tom Barrett.....	450
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	450
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	450
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Nov. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1934
Nov. 7, referred to second reading	1934
Nov. 28, read a second time	1990
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	1990
Nov. 29, read a third time	2011
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 409 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	2011
Nov. 29, transmitted	2011
4524. Torts; liability; joint and several liability; revise to reflect repeal of explosives act of 1970. Amends sec. 6312 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6312).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Steven Johnson	451
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	451
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Nov. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1934
Nov. 7, referred to second reading	1934
Nov. 28, read a second time	1990
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	1990
Nov. 29, read a third time	2012
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 410 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	2012
Nov. 29, transmitted	2012
4525. Vehicles; motorcycles; definitions of autocycle and motorcycle; modify. Amends secs. 25a & 31 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.25a & 257.31).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Aaron Miller	451
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	451
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
4526. Public employees and officers; ethics; certain former members of the legislature; prohibit from engaging in certain lobbying activities for a period of time. Amends 1978 PA 472 (MCL 4.411 - 4.431) by adding sec. 6b.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives David LaGrand, Terry Sabo, Abdullah Hammoud, Brian Elder, Rose Mary Robinson, Donna Lasinski, Jason Wentworth, Shane Hernandez, Hank Vaupel, Gary Glenn, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Tommy Brann, Steve Marino, Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Bronna Kahle, Steven Johnson, John Bizon, Tim Greimel, Erika Geiss, Tom Cochran, Jon Hoadley, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Bettie Scott, Wendell Byrd.....	451
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	451
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
4527. Public employees and officers; ethics; former members of the legislature; prohibit from engaging in certain lobbying activities for a period of time. Amends sec. 6a of 1978 PA 472 (MCL 4.416a).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Jason Wentworth, David LaGrand, Rose Mary Robinson, Brian Elder, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Shane Hernandez, Hank Vaupel, Gary Glenn, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Tommy Brann, Steve Marino, Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Bronna Kahle, Steven Johnson, John Bizon, Tim Greimel, Erika Geiss, Tom Cochran, Jon Hoadley, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Jewell Jones, Bettie Scott, Wendell Byrd, Eric Leutheuser.....	451

Apr. 25, read a first time..... 451
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics..... 451
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17 461

4528. Health occupations; health professionals; eligibility to participate in the health professional recovery program; expand to include emergency medical services personnel.
Amends secs. 16105a, 16167, 16169, 16170, 16170a & 20910 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16105a et seq.).
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Kevin Hertel, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Tom Cochran, Winnie Brinks, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo..... 451
Apr. 25, read a first time..... 451
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 451
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17 461

4529. Gaming; lottery; lottery agents; allow to accept sports betting.
Amends title & sec. 23 of 1972 PA 239 (MCL 432.23).
Apr. 26, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 464
Apr. 26, read a first time..... 464
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 464
Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17 476

4530. Administrative procedure; rules; automatic rescission of administrative rules; provide for.
Amends 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.201 - 24.328) by adding sec. 47a.
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Shane Hernandez, John Reilly, Steven Johnson, Jim Runestad, Tom Barrett, Jeff Noble, Jason Wentworth, Michele Hoitenga, Roger Hauck, Gary Howell, Lana Theis..... 464
Apr. 26, read a first time..... 464
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 464
Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17 476

4531. Health; education; training program and written clearance form regarding concussions in youth athletes and their return to athletic activity; specify frequency of training and modify definition of youth athlete.
Amends secs. 9155 & 9156 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.9155 & 333.9156).
Apr. 26, introduced by Representative John Bizon 464
Apr. 26, read a first time..... 464
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 464
Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17 476

4532. Property; recording; marital status in instruments conveying or mortgaging real estate; modify.
Amends sec. 1 of 1915 PA 79 (MCL 565.221).
Apr. 26, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford 464
Apr. 26, read a first time..... 464
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Financial Services..... 464
Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17 476
May 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 660
May 24, referred to second reading..... 660
May 30, read a second time..... 693
May 30, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 693
May 30, placed on third reading..... 693
May 31, read a third time 711
May 31, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 158 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 711
May 31, transmitted..... 711
Jun. 8, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect..... 906
Jun. 8, bill ordered enrolled..... 906
Jun. 14, presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/13/17 Time: 12:02 PM 1028
Jun. 20, approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/15/17 Time: 10:36 AM 1080
Jun. 20, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/15/17 Time: 4:06 PM 1080
Jun. 20, assigned PA 54 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 1080

4533. Natural resources; hunting; nonresident 3-day small game license; establish.
 Amends sec. 43523a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43523a).
 Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Scott Dianda, Roger Victory, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Sue Allor, Michele Hoitenga, Daire Rendon..... 464
 Apr. 26, read a first time..... 464
 Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation..... 464
 Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17 476
 Nov. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1891
 Nov. 1, referred to second reading 1891
 Nov. 7, read a second time 1933
 Nov. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted 1933
 Nov. 7, placed on third reading 1933
 Nov. 8, read a third time 1948
 Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 390 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 1948
 Nov. 8, transmitted 1948

4534. Natural resources; hunting; discounts on nonresident licenses; provide for under certain circumstances.
 Amends secs. 43504, 43523a, 43527a & 43528b of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43504 et seq.) & adds sec. 43527c.
 Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Scott Dianda, Roger Victory, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Steve Marino, Sue Allor, Michele Hoitenga, Daire Rendon 464
 Apr. 26, read a first time..... 464
 Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation..... 464
 Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17 476

4535. Traffic control; civil infraction procedures; civil infraction for failure to place a tab on a vehicle within 30 days of date of registration; modify.
 Amends sec. 255 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.255).
 Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Peter Lucido, James Lower, Brian Elder, Steve Marino, Sue Allor, Michele Hoitenga, Daire Rendon 465
 Apr. 26, read a first time..... 465
 Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 465
 Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17 476
 Oct. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 1804
 Oct. 24, referred to second reading 1804
 Oct. 31, read a second time 1844
 Oct. 31, substitute (H-1) adopted 1844
 Oct. 31, placed on third reading 1844
 Nov. 7, read a third time 1927
 Nov. 7, amended..... 1927
 Nov. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 376 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 1927
 Nov. 7, transmitted 1927

4536. Criminal procedure; expunction; expunction of all information in arrest record when individual is wrongly accused under certain circumstances; require.
 Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 26a, ch. IV.
 Apr. 26, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 465
 Apr. 26, read a first time..... 465
 Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 465
 Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17 476
 Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 1760
 Oct. 17, referred to second reading 1760
 Dec. 6, read a second time..... 2075
 Dec. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 2075
 Dec. 6, placed on third reading 2075
 Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage..... 2087
 Dec. 6, read a third time 2087
 Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 435 Yeas 109 Nays 1 2087
 Dec. 6, transmitted 2087

4537. Law enforcement; law enforcement information network (LEIN); promulgation of rules to effectuate expunction and destruction of all arrest record information from LEIN and other databases by C.J.I.S. under certain circumstances; require.

Amends sec. 4 of 1974 PA 163 (MCL 28.214).

Apr. 26, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 465

Apr. 26, read a first time..... 465

Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 465

Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17 476

Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 1760

Oct. 17, referred to second reading 1760

Dec. 6, read a second time..... 2075

Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 2075

Dec. 6, placed on third reading 2075

Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage..... 2088

Dec. 6, read a third time 2088

Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 436 Yeas 109 Nays 1 2088

Dec. 6, transmitted 2088

4538. Criminal procedure; pretrial procedure; expunction and destruction of biometric data; eliminate certain exceptions.

Amends sec. 3 of 1925 PA 289 (MCL 28.243).

Apr. 26, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 465

Apr. 26, read a first time..... 465

Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 465

Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17 476

Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 1760

Oct. 17, referred to second reading 1760

Dec. 6, read a second time..... 2076

Dec. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 2076

Dec. 6, placed on third reading 2076

Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage..... 2089

Dec. 6, read a third time 2089

Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 437 Yeas 109 Nays 1 2089

Dec. 6, transmitted 2089

4539. Health facilities; quality assurance assessments; quality assurance assessment on ambulance providers; eliminate.

Amends sec. 20161 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20161).

Apr. 27, introduced by Representative Henry Yanez 479

Apr. 27, read a first time..... 479

Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 479

May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17 505

4540. Environmental protection; funding; sunsets on fees for wastewater and drinking water certifications and waste program facility and user charges; extend.

Amends secs. 3110, 4104, 11135, 11153, 12109 & 12112 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3110 et seq.).

Apr. 27, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford..... 479

Apr. 27, read a first time..... 479

Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations 479

May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17..... 505

May 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 663

May 24, referred to second reading..... 663

May 30, read a second time..... 694

May 30, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 694

May 30, placed on third reading..... 694

May 31, read a third time 717

May 31, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 161 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 717

May 31, transmitted..... 717

Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1510
Jul. 12, full title agreed to.....	1510
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/22/17	1510
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/29/17 Time: 2:54 PM	1513
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 11:53 AM	1535
Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 1:16 PM	1535
Aug. 16, assigned PA 90 of 2017 with immediate effect	1535
 4541. Water; quality; safe drinking water act; extend sunset on fees for training programs for certified operators. Amends sec. 9 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1009).	
Apr. 27, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford	480
Apr. 27, read a first time.....	480
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	480
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17	505
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	664
May 24, referred to second reading.....	664
May 30, read a second time.....	694
May 30, placed on third reading.....	694
May 31, read a third time	718
May 31, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 162 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	718
May 31, transmitted.....	718
Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1510
Jul. 12, full title agreed to.....	1510
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/22/17	1510
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/29/17 Time: 2:56 PM	1513
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 11:55 AM	1535
Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 1:18 PM	1535
Aug. 16, assigned PA 91 of 2017 with immediate effect	1535
 4542. Weapons; firearms; corrections code of 1953; update references. Amends sec. 33b of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233b).	
Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Peter Lucido.....	480
Apr. 27, read a first time.....	480
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	480
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17	505
 4543. Health facilities; quality assurance assessments; quality assurance assessment on ambulance providers; eliminate. Amends sec. 20161 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20161).	
Apr. 27, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder	480
Apr. 27, read a first time.....	480
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	480
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17	505
 4544. Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; Michigan strategic fund act; eliminate. Repeals 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2001 - 125.2094).	
Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Peter Lucido, John Reilly	480
Apr. 27, read a first time.....	480
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	480
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17	505
 4545. Employment security; other; data sharing; allow for certain purposes and facilitate access. Amends sec. 11 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.11).	

Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Ben Frederick, Leslie Love, Triston Cole, Tom Barrett, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Steve Marino, Andy Schor, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Bronna Kahle, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Eric Leutheuser, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Darrin Camilleri, Kathy Crawford, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan 480

Apr. 27, read a first time..... 480

Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development 480

May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17..... 505

May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)..... 550

May 9, referred to second reading..... 550

May 17, read a second time..... 593

May 17, substitute (H-4) adopted..... 593

May 17, placed on third reading..... 593

May 18, read a third time 618

May 18, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 123 Yeas 106 Nays 1 618

May 18, transmitted..... 618

4546. Employment security; reports; liability for misuse of shared data; extend to individuals associated with Michigan works agencies and certain educational institutions.

Amends sec. 54 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.54).

Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, Leslie Love, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Steve Marino, Andy Schor, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Bronna Kahle, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Eric Leutheuser, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Darrin Camilleri, Jim Ellison, Kathy Crawford, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan..... 480

Apr. 27, read a first time..... 480

Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development 480

May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17..... 505

May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)..... 551

May 9, referred to second reading..... 551

May 17, read a second time..... 593

May 17, substitute (H-3) adopted..... 593

May 17, placed on third reading..... 593

May 18, read a third time 619

May 18, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 124 Yeas 106 Nays 1 619

May 18, transmitted..... 619

4547. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; blood alcohol level requirement for certain alcohol-related offenses; eliminate sunset for .08 limit.

Amends secs. 33 & 48, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.33 & 777.48).

Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Patrick Green, Holly Hughes, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Eric Leutheuser 480

Apr. 27, read a first time..... 480

Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 480

May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17..... 505

Jun. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 1019

Jun. 13, referred to second reading 1019

Sep. 6, read a second time 1553

Sep. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 1553

Sep. 6, placed on third reading 1553

Sep. 12, read a third time..... 1568

Sep. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 267 Yeas 106 Nays 1 1568

Sep. 12, transmitted..... 1568

Oct. 19, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title 1794

Oct. 19, laid over one day under the rules..... 1794

Oct. 24, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in..... 1800

Oct. 24, roll call:
 Roll Call # 323 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 1800

Oct. 24, full title agreed to.....	1800
Oct. 24, bill ordered enrolled	1800
Oct. 31, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/31/17 Time: 1:58 PM.....	1848
Nov. 9, approved by the Governor	
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 11:50 AM	1980
Nov. 9, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 4:22 PM.....	1980
Nov. 9, assigned PA 152 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	1980
4548. Crimes; intoxication or impairment; blood alcohol level requirement for certain alcohol-related driving violations; eliminate sunset for .08 limit.	
Amends secs. 625, 625a, 625g & 625m of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.625 et seq.).	
Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Klint Kesto, Frank Liberati, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Holly Hughes, Tommy Brann, Erika Geiss, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Pam Faris, Steve Marino, William Sowerby, Jeff Yaroch, Jim Lilly.....	480
Apr. 27, read a first time.....	480
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	480
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17.....	505
Jun. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1020
Jun. 13, referred to second reading	1020
Sep. 6, read a second time.....	1553
Sep. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	1553
Sep. 6, placed on third reading	1553
Sep. 12, read a third time.....	1569
Sep. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 268 Yeas 106 Nays 1	1569
Sep. 12, transmitted.....	1569
Oct. 19, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	1794
Oct. 19, laid over one day under the rules.....	1794
Oct. 24, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1801
Oct. 24, roll call:	
Roll Call # 324 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1801
Oct. 24, full title agreed to.....	1801
Oct. 24, bill ordered enrolled	1801
Oct. 31, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/31/17 Time: 2:00 PM.....	1848
Nov. 9, approved by the Governor	
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 11:52 AM	1980
Nov. 9, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/8/17 Time: 4:24 PM.....	1980
Nov. 9, assigned PA 153 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	1980
4549. Health occupations; psychologists; exemption from examination requirement for limited license psychologists; provide for certain individuals.	
Amends secs. 16141, 16145 & 18223 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16141 et seq.).	
Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Jim Runestad, Laura Cox.....	481
Apr. 27, read a first time.....	481
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	481
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17.....	505
Sep. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1579
Sep. 13, referred to second reading	1579
Oct. 10, read a second time	1710
Oct. 10, substitute (H-2) adopted	1710
Oct. 10, placed on third reading	1710
Oct. 11, read a third time	1725
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 300 Yeas 76 Nays 32.....	1725
Oct. 11, transmitted.....	1725

4550. Economic development; other; drug testing requirement for certain business executives who receive certain economic development benefits; provide for.
 Amends 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2001 - 125.2094) by adding sec. 15.
 Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Rose Mary Robinson, David LaGrand, Shane Hernandez, Peter Lucido, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Steven Johnson 481
 Apr. 27, read a first time..... 481
 Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 481
 May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17..... 505

4551. Civil rights; speech and assembly; free speech rights for journalism students in public schools; protect.
 Creates new act.
 Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Jim Ellison, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss 481
 Apr. 27, read a first time..... 481
 Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 481
 May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17..... 505

4552. Health; abortion; partial-birth abortion provision; modify to include dismemberment abortion.
 Amends sec. 90h of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.90h).
 Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Laura Cox, Triston Cole, Jason Sheppard, Clint Kesto, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Shane Hernandez, Steven Johnson, Pamela Hornberger, Lana Theis, Jeff Yaroch 481
 Apr. 27, read a first time..... 481
 Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 481
 May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17..... 505

4553. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of performing dismemberment abortion; enact.
 Amends sec. 16d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16d).
 Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Laura Cox, Triston Cole, Jason Sheppard, Clint Kesto, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Shane Hernandez, Steven Johnson, Pamela Hornberger, Lana Theis, Jeff Yaroch 481
 Apr. 27, read a first time..... 481
 Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 481
 May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17..... 505

4554. Weapons; concealed; entering a pistol in the pistol entry database; allow.
 Amends secs. 2 & 2a of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.422 & 28.422a).
 May 2, introduced by Representatives Lee Chatfield, Triston Cole, Steven Johnson, Beau LaFave, Aaron Miller, Gary Glenn, Jim Tedder, Bronna Kahle, Tom Barrett, Julie Alexander, Lana Theis, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Jim Runestad, Roger Hauck, Michele Hoitenga, Shane Hernandez, Hank Vaupel 509
 May 2, read a first time 509
 May 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary 509
 May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17 525

4555. Health facilities; other; backup emergency generator at dialysis treatment centers; require to have within certain time period.
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 20135.
 May 2, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Henry Yanez, Fred Durhal, Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Christine Greig, Darrin Camilleri, Sheldon Neeley, Jewell Jones, Sam Singh, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Kevin Hertel, Stephanie Chang, Scott Dianda, Rose Mary Robinson, Robert Wittenberg, Leslie Love, Erika Geiss, Frank Liberati, Jim Ellison, LaTanya Garrett, Yousef Rabhi, Jeff Yaroch, Donna Lasinski, Ronnie Peterson, Roger Victory, Adam Zemke, John Bizon, Holly Hughes, Scott VanSingel, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Sylvia Santana..... 509
 May 2, read a first time 509
 May 2, referred to Committee on Health Policy 509
 May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17..... 525

4556. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for unauthorized sale, delivery, or importation of beer or wine; enact.

Amends sec. 14f, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.14f).

May 2, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Tom Barrett, Steve Marino, Brian Elder, Brandt Iden, Brett Roberts, Eric Leutheuser, Jeremy Moss, Scott Dianda, Curt VanderWall, Jewell Jones, Beth Griffin, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Donna Lasinski, Holly Hughes, Ronnie Peterson, Fred Durhal, Peter Lucido, Tim Greimel, Michael Webber, Adam Zemke, Tim Sneller, Clint Kesto, Larry Inman, Kathy Crawford, Laura Cox, Phil Phelps, Henry Yanez, Roger Hauck, Triston Cole, David Maturen, Hank Vaupel, Jason Sheppard, Julie Calley, Kevin Hertel, Mary Whiteford, Roger Victory, Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Tom Cochran, Robert Wittenberg, Christine Greig, Jim Tedder, Patrick Green, Tim Kelly, Daire Rendon, Shane Hernandez, Robert Kosowski, Ben Frederick, Michael McCready, Terry Sabo, Daniela Garcia, Jim Lilly, Frank Liberati, Pam Faris, Abdullah Hammoud, William Sowerby, Scott VanSingel, Kim LaSata, Sylvia Santana, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley, Sue Allor, Andy Schor, Chris Afendoulis	509
May 2, read a first time	509
May 2, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	509
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	608
May 17, referred to second reading	608
May 24, read a second time	659
May 24, placed on third reading	659
May 25, read a third time	674
May 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 146 Yeas 99 Nays 8	674
May 25, transmitted	674
Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1510
Jul. 12, full title agreed to	1510
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/22/17	1510
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor Date: 6/29/17 Time: 2:46 PM	1513
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor Date: 7/12/17 Time: 10:51 AM	1533
Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/12/17 Time: 1:08 PM	1533
Aug. 16, assigned PA 86 of 2017 with immediate effect	1533

4557. Liquor; retail sales; penalties for selling, delivering or importing beer or wine in violation of act; increase.

Amends sec. 909 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1909).

May 2, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley, Laura Cox, Sue Allor, Andy Schor, Chris Afendoulis, Jeremy Moss	509
May 2, read a first time	509
May 2, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	509
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
May 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	608
May 17, referred to second reading	608
May 24, read a second time	659
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted	659
May 24, placed on third reading	659
May 25, read a third time	675
May 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 147 Yeas 99 Nays 8	675
May 25, transmitted	675
Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1510
Jul. 12, full title agreed to	1510
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/22/17	1510
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor Date: 6/29/17 Time: 2:50 PM	1513
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor Date: 7/12/17 Time: 10:53 AM	1534
Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/12/17 Time: 1:10 PM	1534
Aug. 16, assigned PA 87 of 2017 with immediate effect	1534

4558. Liquor; advertising; regulation of displays; provide for.
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 610b.

May 2, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino, Brian Elder, Brandt Iden, Brett Roberts, Eric Leutheuser, Scott Dianda, Curt VanderWall, Jewell Jones, Beth Griffin, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Donna Lasinski, Holly Hughes, Ronnie Peterson, Fred Durhal, Peter Lucido, Tim Greimel, Vanessa Guerra, Michael Webber, Adam Zemke, Tim Sneller, Larry Inman, Kathy Crawford, Phil Phelps, Henry Yanez, Roger Hauck, Triston Cole, David Maturen, Hank Vaupel, Jason Sheppard, Julie Calley, Kevin Hertel, Mary Whiteford, Roger Victory, Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Robert Wittenberg, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Jim Tedder, Patrick Green, Tim Kelly, Daire Rendon, Frank Liberati, Jim Lilly, Robert Kosowski, Terry Sabo, Michael McCready, Pam Faris, Abdullah Hammoud, William Sowerby, Scott VanSingel, Kim LaSata, Sylvia Santana, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley, Sue Allor, Joseph Graves, Andy Schor, Chris Afendoulis 509

May 2, read a first time 509

May 2, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 509

May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17 525

May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment 608

May 17, referred to second reading 608

May 24, read a second time 659

May 24, placed on third reading 659

May 25, read a third time 676

May 25, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 148 Yeas 108 Nays 0 676

May 25, transmitted 676

Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 1510

Jul. 12, full title agreed to 1510

Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/22/17 1510

Jul. 12, presented to the Governor
Date: 6/29/17 Time: 2:40 PM 1513

Aug. 16, approved by the Governor
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 10:55 AM 1533

Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 1:02 PM 1533

Aug. 16, assigned PA 83 of 2017 with immediate effect 1533

4559. Liquor; authorized distribution agents; wholesaler employees sampling beer or wine for educational purposes on the wholesaler’s licensed premises; allow.
Amends sec. 1025 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.2025).

May 2, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino, Brian Elder, Brandt Iden, Brett Roberts, Eric Leutheuser, Jeremy Moss, Scott Dianda, Curt VanderWall, Jewell Jones, Beth Griffin, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Donna Lasinski, Holly Hughes, Ronnie Peterson, Fred Durhal, Peter Lucido, Tim Greimel, Vanessa Guerra, Michael Webber, Adam Zemke, Tim Sneller, Larry Inman, Laura Cox, Phil Phelps, Henry Yanez, Roger Hauck, Triston Cole, David Maturen, Hank Vaupel, Jason Sheppard, Kevin Hertel, Julie Calley, Kathy Crawford, Mary Whiteford, Roger Victory, Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Robert Wittenberg, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Jim Tedder, Patrick Green, Tim Kelly, Daire Rendon, Robert Kosowski, Shane Hernandez, Ben Frederick, Michael McCready, Frank Liberati, Jim Lilly, Terry Sabo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Scott VanSingel, Kim LaSata, Sylvia Santana, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley, Sue Allor, Joseph Graves, Andy Schor, Chris Afendoulis 510

May 2, read a first time 510

May 2, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 510

May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17 525

May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment 609

May 17, referred to second reading 609

May 24, read a second time 659

May 24, amended 659

May 24, placed on third reading 659

May 25, read a third time 677

May 25, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 149 Yeas 108 Nays 0 677

May 25, transmitted 677

Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 1510

Jul. 12, full title agreed to.....	1510
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/22/17	1510
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/29/17 Time: 2:48 PM	1513
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 10:57 AM	1534
Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 1:12 PM	1534
Aug. 16, assigned PA 88 of 2017 with immediate effect	1534
4560. Weapons; firearms; premises where possession of firearms is prohibited; expand. Amends secs. 234d & 237a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.234d & 750.237a).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Andy Schor, Brian Elder, Robert Wittenberg, Leslie Love, Sylvia Santana, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tim Sneller..	510
May 2, read a first time	510
May 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	510
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
4561. Sales tax; exemptions; exemption for certain agricultural equipment; clarify. Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Curt VanderWall, Daire Rendon, Tom Barrett	510
May 2, read a first time	510
May 2, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	510
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	662
May 24, referred to second reading.....	662
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	737
Jun. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted	737
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 174 Yeas 107 Nays 1	737
Jun. 6, transmitted	737
4562. Agriculture; other; agricultural disaster loan origination program act; recodify and update reference to sales tax exemption. Creates new act.	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Dan Lauwers, Daire Rendon, Tom Barrett	510
May 2, read a first time	510
May 2, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	510
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	662
May 24, referred to second reading.....	662
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	738
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 175 Yeas 107 Nays 1	738
Jun. 6, transmitted	738
4563. State financing and management; funds; reference to sales tax exemption for certain agriculture equipment; revise. Amends sec. 2a of 1855 PA 105 (MCL 21.142a).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Dan Lauwers, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett	510
May 2, read a first time	510
May 2, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	510
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	663
May 24, referred to second reading.....	663
May 31, read a second time.....	713

May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time.....	739
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 176 Yeas 107 Nays 1.....	739
Jun. 6, transmitted.....	739
 4564. Use tax; exemptions; exemption for certain agricultural equipment; clarify. Amends sec. 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Dan Lauwers, Curt VanderWall, Daire Rendon.....	510
May 2, read a first time.....	510
May 2, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	510
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17.....	525
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	663
May 24, referred to second reading.....	663
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time.....	740
Jun. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	740
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 177 Yeas 107 Nays 1.....	740
Jun. 6, transmitted.....	740
 4565. Weapons; firearms; certain provisions regarding weapons; repeal. Amends secs. 231, 234d & 237a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.231 et seq.) & repeals secs. 227, 227a, 227c, 227d & 231a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.227 et seq.).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Tom Barrett, Steven Johnson, Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido, John Chirkun.....	510
May 2, read a first time.....	510
May 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	510
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17.....	525
 4566. Weapons; firearms; sentencing guidelines; update references. Amends sec. 12, ch. IX & sec. 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.12 & 777.16m).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Beau LaFave, Tom Barrett, Steven Johnson, Gary Glenn, Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido, John Chirkun.....	511
May 2, read a first time.....	511
May 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	511
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17.....	525
 4567. Weapons; firearms; natural resources and environmental protection act; update references. Amends sec. 43510 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43510).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Peter Lucido, John Chirkun, Pamela Hornberger.....	511
May 2, read a first time.....	511
May 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	511
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17.....	525
 4568. Weapons; firearms; 1927 PA 372; update references. Amends secs. 2, 2a, 5b, 5o, 12 & 15 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.422 et seq.).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido.....	511
May 2, read a first time.....	511
May 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	511
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17.....	525
 4569. Natural resources; gas and oil; penalties for pollutant and oil spills into the Great Lakes; increase. Amends secs. 3109 & 3115 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3109 & 324.3115).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, Donna Lasinski, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Jon Hoadley, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Tim Greimel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Jewell Jones, Henry Yanez, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Andy Schor, Robert Wittenberg, Rose Mary Robinson, Sylvia Santana, Frank Liberati, David LaGrand, Pam Faris, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke.....	511

May 2, read a first time	511
May 2, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	511
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
4570. Natural resources; gas and oil; operation of natural gas pipelines; require compliance with natural resources and environmental protection act.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1969 PA 165 (MCL 483.153).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Ronnie Peterson, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, Donna Lasinski, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Jon Hoadley, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Tim Greimel, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Jewell Jones, Henry Yanez, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Andy Schor, Robert Wittenberg, Rose Mary Robinson, Sylvia Santana, Frank Liberati, David LaGrand, Pam Faris, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke	511
May 2, read a first time	511
May 2, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	511
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
4571. Natural resources; gas and oil; siting, construction, and operation of pipelines; regulate.	
Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 2a, 2b, 3 & 4 of 1929 PA 16 (MCL 483.1 et seq.) & adds secs. 3a, 3b & 3c.	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Kevin Hertel, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, Donna Lasinski, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Jon Hoadley, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Jewell Jones, Henry Yanez, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Andy Schor, Robert Wittenberg, Rose Mary Robinson, Sylvia Santana, Frank Liberati, David LaGrand, Pam Faris, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke	511
May 2, read a first time	511
May 2, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	511
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
4572. Natural resources; gas and oil; pipelines used to transport crude oil or petroleum; provide regulatory oversight.	
Amends sec. 3106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3106) & adds sec. 32517 & pt. 168.	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, Donna Lasinski, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Jon Hoadley, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Tim Greimel, William Sowerby, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Jewell Jones, Henry Yanez, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Andy Schor, Robert Wittenberg, Rose Mary Robinson, Sylvia Santana, Frank Liberati, David LaGrand, Pam Faris, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke	512
May 2, read a first time	512
May 2, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	512
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
4573. Townships; public services; townships to establish a special assessment district for mosquito abatement; authorize.	
Amends 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a - 41.110c) by adding sec. 3b.	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Pam Faris, Phil Phelps, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	512
May 2, read a first time	512
May 2, referred to Committee on Local Government	512
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
Sep. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1615
Sep. 20, referred to second reading	1615
Oct. 10, read a second time	1712
Oct. 10, substitute (H-2) adopted	1712
Oct. 10, placed on third reading	1712
Oct. 11, read a third time	1732
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 307 Yeas 100 Nays 8	1732
Oct. 11, transmitted	1732
4574. Traffic control; parking; information to be displayed on handicap permit placard; revise.	
Amends sec. 675 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.675).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Bronna Kahle, Mary Whiteford, Aaron Miller, Sue Allor, Curt VanderWall, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	512

May 2, read a first time	512
May 2, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	512
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation without amendment	1673
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	1673
Oct. 11, read a second time	1736
Oct. 11, placed on third reading	1736
Oct. 12, read a third time	1746
Oct. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 311 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1746
Oct. 12, transmitted	1746
4575. Civil procedure; costs and fees; fee for publication of legal notice; extend sunset for annual increases for inflation.	
Amends sec. 2534 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2534).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Jim Runestad	512
May 2, read a first time	512
May 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	512
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	634
May 23, referred to second reading	634
May 30, read a second time	694
May 30, substitute (H-2) adopted	694
May 30, placed on third reading	694
May 31, read a third time	724
May 31, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 169 Yeas 98 Nays 10	724
May 31, transmitted	724
Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1511
Jul. 12, full title agreed to	1511
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/22/17	1511
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/29/17 Time: 2:38 PM	1513
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 10:45 AM	1532
Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/17 Time: 1:00 PM	1532
Aug. 16, assigned PA 82 of 2017 with immediate effect	1532
4576. Taxation; tobacco; definition of tobacco products in Michigan penal code; modify.	
Amends secs. 470 & 473 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.470 & 750.473).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Brian Elder, Rose Mary Robinson, Tom Cochran, LaTanya Garrett, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	512
May 2, read a first time	512
May 2, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	512
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
4577. Tobacco; retail sales; sale of electronic smoking device to minors; prohibit, and require to be sold in child-resistant containers.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1915 PA 31 (MCL 722.644) & adds sec. 2b.	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Brian Elder, Rose Mary Robinson, Tom Cochran, LaTanya Garrett, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	512
May 2, read a first time	512
May 2, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	512
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
4578. Taxation; tobacco; tax on certain electronic smoking devices and certain tobacco products; modify, and earmark revenue.	
Amends secs. 2, 7, 11 & 12 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.422 et seq.) & repeals sec. 14 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.434).	

May 2, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Brian Elder, Rose Mary Robinson, Tom Cochran, LaTanya Garrett, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	512
May 2, read a first time	512
May 2, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	512
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
4579. Higher education; financial aid; student teachers; allow for stipends while student teaching.	
Creates new act.	
May 3, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	526
May 3, read a first time	526
May 3, referred to Committee on Appropriations	526
May 4, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/17	541
4580. Housing; housing development authority; refinancing option; allow.	
Amends sec. 44 of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1444).	
May 3, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	526
May 3, read a first time	526
May 3, referred to Committee on Financial Services	526
May 4, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/17	541
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	660
May 24, referred to second reading	660
May 30, read a second time	694
May 30, placed on third reading	694
May 31, read a third time	716
May 31, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 159 Yeas 103 Nays 4	716
May 31, transmitted	716
Oct. 4, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1686
Oct. 4, full title agreed to	1686
Oct. 4, bill ordered enrolled	1686
Oct. 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/10/17 Time: 1:09 PM	1716
Oct. 18, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/17/17 Time: 12:17 PM	1776
Oct. 18, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/17/17 Time: 2:14 PM	1776
Oct. 18, assigned PA 127 of 2017 with immediate effect	1776
4581. Civil rights; speech and assembly; campus free speech act; create.	
Creates new act.	
May 3, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Jim Tedder, Michael Webber, Peter Lucido, Jim Runestad, Shane Hernandez	526
May 3, read a first time	526
May 3, referred to Committee on Oversight	526
May 4, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/17	541
4582. Education; teachers; temporary licensing or certification of out-of-state military spouses; authorize.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1531I.	
May 4, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, Tom Barrett, Holly Hughes, Jason Sheppard, Pamela Homberger, Roger Hauck	546
May 4, read a first time	546
May 4, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	546
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17	550
4583. Environmental protection; underground storage tanks; funding at certain cleanups; provide for.	
Amends secs. 21506a & 21510d of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.21506a & 324.21510d) & adds sec. 21519a.	
May 4, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Roger Victory, Gary Howell, Scott VanSingel, Rob VerHeulen, Triston Cole	546
May 4, read a first time	546

May 4, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... 546
 May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17..... 550
 Jun. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1032
 Jun. 14, referred to second reading 1032
 Jun. 20, read a second time 1473
 Jun. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted 1473
 Jun. 20, placed on third reading 1473
 Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 1474
 Jun. 20, read a third time 1474
 Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 250 Yeas 61 Nays 46..... 1474
 Jun. 20, transmitted 1474
 Oct. 10, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 1717
 Oct. 10, full title agreed to..... 1717
 Oct. 10, bill ordered enrolled 1717
 Oct. 17, presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/16/17 Time: 10:11 AM 1759
 Oct. 31, approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/26/17 Time: 11:56 AM 1855
 Oct. 31, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/26/17 Time: 2:20 PM 1855
 Oct. 31, assigned PA 134 of 2017 with immediate effect 1855

4584. Health; occupations; requirement for medical provider to provide information concerning resources available to the parent of a newborn child with spina bifida; provide for.
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 5822.

May 4, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Jason Sheppard, Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, Jim Runestad..... 546
 May 4, read a first time 546
 May 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy 546
 May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17..... 550
 May 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 726
 May 31, referred to second reading..... 726
 Jun. 14, read a second time 1027
 Jun. 14, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended 1027
 Jun. 14, placed on third reading 1027
 Jun. 20, read a third time 1451
 Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 231 Yeas 64 Nays 43..... 1451
 Jun. 20, Rep. Pam Faris removed as cosponsor..... 1451
 Jun. 20, transmitted 1451

4585. Crimes; public office and officers; prohibit and provide penalties for targeting a victim based on his or her actual or perceived employment criteria.
 Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 479d.

May 4, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Andy Schor, Clint Kesto..... 546
 May 4, read a first time 546
 May 4, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 546
 May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17..... 550
 Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 1672
 Oct. 3, referred to second reading 1672

4586. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for crime of targeting law enforcement officer or emergency medical personnel as victim; enact.
 Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).

May 4, introduced by Representatives Andy Schor, Jeff Yaroch, Clint Kesto..... 546
 May 4, read a first time 546
 May 4, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 546
 May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17..... 550

4587.	School aid; other; prosperity region; define in school aid act to include counties of more than 500,000. Amends sec. 6 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606).	
	May 4, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Jim Tedder, Michael Webber, Joseph Graves, Michael McCreedy, Kathy Crawford, John Reilly, Martin Howrylak, Larry Inman, Robert Wittenberg	546
	May 4, read a first time	546
	May 4, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	546
	May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17	550
4588.	Occupations; securities; Occupations; securities; financial advisors to report suspected cases of financial abuse of elderly or other vulnerable adults; require certain record keeping and posting of information. Amends 2008 PA 551 (MCL 451.2101 - 451.2703) by adding art. 5A.	
	May 4, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Joseph Graves, Leslie Love, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss, Terry Sabo, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Andy Schor, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Daire Rendon, Jon Hoadley, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Jeremy Moss, Donna Lasinski	546
	May 4, read a first time	546
	May 4, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	546
	May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17	550
4589.	Occupations; securities; financial advisors to report suspected cases of financial abuse of elderly or other vulnerable adults; require. Amends title of 2008 PA 551 (MCL 451.2101 - 451.2703) & adds art. 5A.	
	May 4, introduced by Representatives Joseph Graves, Winnie Brinks, Leslie Love, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss, Terry Sabo, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Andy Schor, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Daire Rendon, Jon Hoadley, Jim Ellison, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski	546
	May 4, read a first time	546
	May 4, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	546
	May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17	550
4590.	Crimes; public office and officers; protected individuals against intimidation or hate crimes; expand to include law enforcement officers, firefighters, and emergency medical services personnel. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 479d.	
	May 4, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden.....	546
	May 4, read a first time	546
	May 4, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	546
	May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17	550
	Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1672
	Oct. 3, referred to second reading	1672
4591.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for crime of targeting law enforcement officer or emergency medical personnel as victim; enact. Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).	
	May 4, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto.....	547
	May 4, read a first time	547
	May 4, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	547
	May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17	550
	Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1672
	Oct. 3, referred to second reading	1672
4592.	Health; abortion; additional abortion complication reporting; require. Amends secs. 2835 & 2837 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2835 & 333.2837).	
	May 4, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Gary Glenn, Steven Johnson, Jeff Noble, Hank Vaupel, Aaron Miller, Klint Kesto, Tom Barrett, Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, Beau LaFave, Bronna Kahle	547
	May 4, read a first time	547
	May 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy	547
	May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17	550
4593.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for the crime of disclosing confidential information regarding abortion; eliminate. Amends sec. 13k, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13k).	

May 4, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Pamela Hornberger, Tom Barrett, John Reilly, Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, Beau LaFave 547

May 4, read a first time 547

May 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy 547

May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17 550

4594. Labor; hours and wages; prevailing wage requirements for public school construction projects; eliminate. Amends title & secs. 1 & 2 of 1965 PA 166 (MCL 408.551 & 408.552).

May 11, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger 557

May 11, read a first time 557

May 11, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 557

May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17 564

4595. Labor; collective bargaining; certain reporting requirements of labor organizations; provide for. Amends title & sec. 1 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.201) & adds sec. 18.

May 11, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger 558

May 11, read a first time 558

May 11, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 558

May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17 564

4596. Labor; collective bargaining; exclusive clause in labor agreements for public sector unions; prohibit. Amends secs. 1, 9, 10, 11 & 15 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.201 et seq.).

May 11, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger 558

May 11, read a first time 558

May 11, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 558

May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17 564

4597. Labor; hours and wages; reference to prevailing wage; eliminate in school code. Amends secs. 503, 523, 553 & 1311e of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.503 et seq.).

May 11, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger 558

May 11, read a first time 558

May 11, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 558

May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17 564

4598. Human services; medical services; Medicaid expansion; freeze. Amends sec. 105d of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.105d) & adds sec. 105g.

May 11, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Gary Howell 558

May 11, read a first time 558

May 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy 558

May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17 564

4599. Elections; voters; valid forms of voter identification; expand to include county and municipally issued photo identification cards. Amends secs. 497c, 523, 523a, 761 & 813 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.497c et seq.).

May 11, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Yousef Rabhi, Abdullah Hammoud, LaTanya Garrett, Sylvia Santana, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Fred Durhal, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Leslie Love, Adam Zemke 558

May 11, read a first time 558

May 11, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 558

May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17 564

4600. State financing and management; other; requirement for state agencies to translate their public websites into languages spoken by at least 2.5% of Michigan's population; require. Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 449.

May 11, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Abdullah Hammoud, Frank Liberati, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Sneller, Fred Durhal, Donna Lasinski, Sylvia Santana, Kevin Hertel, Christine Greig, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Winnie Brinks, Andy Schor, Sam Singh, Darrin Camilleri, Michael Webber, Cara Clemente, Ronnie Peterson 558

May 11, read a first time	558
May 11, referred to Committee on Oversight	558
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
4601. Health; controlled substances; prescriptions for opioids; limit under certain circumstances. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 7333b.	
May 11, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Joseph Graves, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Gary Howell, Pam Faris, Edward Canfield.....	558
May 11, read a first time	558
May 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy	558
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
4602. State financing and management; budget; technical amendments to budget stabilization fund; provide for. Amends secs. 302, 352, 354, 355, 356, 358 & 367b of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1302 et seq.) & repeals secs. 353 & 397 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1353 & 18.1397).	
May 11, introduced by Representative Laura Cox	559
May 11, read a first time	559
May 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations	559
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
4603. Health; other; refusal to provide services based on patient's refusal to allow provider to photocopy or scan driver license; prohibit. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 16112 & 20135.	
May 11, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Peter Lucido, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Terry Sabo.....	559
May 11, read a first time	559
May 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy	559
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
4604. Campaign finance; contributions and expenditures; cash contributions and expenditures permitted under the Michigan campaign finance act; eliminate. Amends sec. 41 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.241) & repeals sec. 23 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.223).	
May 11, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	559
May 11, read a first time	559
May 11, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	559
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
4605. Campaign finance; contributions and expenditures; petty cash payments permitted under the Michigan campaign finance act; eliminate. Amends sec. 66 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.266).	
May 11, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	559
May 11, read a first time	559
May 11, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	559
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
4606. Crimes; controlled substances; provision related to transportation or possession of usable marihuana; repeal. Repeals sec. 474 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.474).	
May 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	559
May 11, read a first time	559
May 11, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	559
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1634
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	1634
Oct. 17, read a second time	1758
Oct. 17, placed on third reading	1758
Oct. 19, read a third time	1781
Oct. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 315 Yeas 104 Nays 3	1781
Oct. 19, transmitted	1781

4607. Juveniles; criminal procedure; age of juvenile court jurisdiction and location of juvenile detention in some instances; modify.
 Amends secs. 1, 3 & 11, ch. XHIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.1 et seq.).

- May 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 559
- May 11, read a first time 559
- May 11, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 559
- May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17 564

4608. Occupations; construction; licensing requirement for residential maintenance and alteration contractors; exclude painters and decorators.
 Amends sec. 2404 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2404).

- May 11, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, John Reilly, Joseph Bellino, Michele Hoytenga, Tim Kelly, Lana Theis..... 559
- May 11, read a first time 559
- May 11, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 559
- May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17 564
- Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 795
- Jun. 7, referred to second reading 795
- Jun. 13, read a second time 927
- Jun. 13, placed on third reading 927
- Jun. 20, read a third time 1450
- Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 229 Yeas 62 Nays 45 1450
- Jun. 20, transmitted 1450

4609. State financing and management; funds; cap and distribution of disaster and contingency fund; revise and modify.
 Amends sec. 18 of 1976 PA 390 (MCL 30.418).

- May 11, introduced by Representative Steve Marino 559
- May 11, read a first time 559
- May 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations 559
- May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17 564
- May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment 664
- May 24, referred to second reading..... 664
- May 30, read a second time..... 694
- May 30, amended 694
- May 30, placed on third reading..... 694
- May 31, read a third time 719
- May 31, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 163 Yeas 102 Nays 5 719
- May 31, transmitted..... 719

4610. State financing and management; funds; cap and distribution of disaster and contingency fund; revise and modify.
 Amends sec. 19 of 1976 PA 390 (MCL 30.419).

- May 11, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington 560
- May 11, read a first time 560
- May 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations 560
- May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17 564
- May 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 664
- May 24, referred to second reading..... 664
- May 30, read a second time..... 694
- May 30, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 694
- May 30, placed on third reading..... 694
- May 31, read a third time 720
- May 31, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 164 Yeas 104 Nays 4 720
- May 31, transmitted..... 720

4611. Gaming; horse racing; third party facilitator licenses; provide for.
 Amends secs. 2, 8 & 17 of 1995 PA 279 (MCL 431.302 et seq.).

- May 11, introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers 560

May 11, read a first time	560
May 11, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	560
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
May 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	592
May 17, referred to second reading.....	592
May 17, read a second time.....	594
May 17, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	594
May 17, placed on third reading.....	594
May 23, read a third time	630
May 23, substitute (H-4) adopted and amended	630
May 23, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 128 Yeas 65 Nays 43.....	630
May 23, title amended.....	630
May 23, transmitted.....	630

4612. Criminal procedure; sentencing; certain permissible costs; extend sunset.

Amends sec. 1k, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.1k).

May 16, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Klint Kesto	567
May 16, read a first time	567
May 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	567
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/17	605
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	664
May 24, referred to second reading.....	664
May 31, read a second time.....	712
May 31, placed on third reading.....	712
May 31, placed on immediate passage.....	723
May 31, read a third time	723
May 31, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 167 Yeas 85 Nays 23.....	723
May 31, transmitted.....	723
Jun. 15, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1061
Jun. 15, full title agreed to.....	1061
Jun. 15, bill ordered enrolled.....	1061
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor Date: 6/21/17 Time: 1:49 PM	1504
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor Date: 6/29/17 Time: 9:16 AM	1515
Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/30/17 Time: 10:32 AM	1515
Jul. 12, assigned PA 64 of 2017 with immediate effect	1515

4613. Courts; other; trial court funding commission; create, and prescribe powers and duties.

Creates & repeals new act.

May 16, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Klint Kesto	568
May 16, read a first time	568
May 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	568
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/17	605
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	665
May 24, referred to second reading.....	665
May 31, read a second time.....	712
May 31, placed on third reading.....	712
May 31, placed on immediate passage.....	723
May 31, read a third time	723
May 31, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 168 Yeas 103 Nays 5.....	723
May 31, transmitted.....	723
Jun. 15, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1061
Jun. 15, full title agreed to.....	1061
Jun. 15, bill ordered enrolled.....	1061
Jun. 20, enrollment vacated.....	1074

Jun. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1447
Jun. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 227 Yeas 103 Nays 4.....	1447
Jun. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	1447
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/26/17 Time: 10:28 AM	1504
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/29/17 Time: 9:18 AM	1515
Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/30/17 Time: 10:34 AM	1515
Jul. 12, assigned PA 65 of 2017 with immediate effect	1515
 4614. Education; teachers; option to renew lapsed provisional education certificate; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 1531e of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531e).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Lee Chatfield, Steve Marino, Steven Johnson, Dave Pagel, Julie Alexander, Jim Tedder, Tim Kelly, Tommy Brann, Pamela Hornberger.....	606
May 17, read a first time	606
May 17, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	606
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17.....	622
 4615. Appropriations; supplemental; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2016-2017.	
Creates appropriation act.	
May 17, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	606
May 17, read a first time	606
May 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	606
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17.....	622
 4616. Local government; other; prohibition of local ordinances dealing with pistols and other firearms; clarify penalties and provide for certain notices.	
Amends title of 1990 PA 319 (MCL 123.1101 - 123.1105) & adds secs. 4a, 4b & 4c.	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Tom Barrett, Steven Johnson, Scott Dianda, Scott VanSingel, Michele Hoitenga, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, James Lower, Shane Hernandez, Curt VanderWall, Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino	606
May 17, read a first time	606
May 17, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	606
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17.....	622
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	796
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	796
Sep. 27, read a second time	1643
Sep. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended.....	1643
Sep. 27, placed on third reading	1643
Sep. 27, placed on immediate passage	1643
Sep. 27, read a third time.....	1643
Sep. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 281 Yeas 69 Nays 39.....	1643
Sep. 27, title amended	1643
Sep. 27, transmitted.....	1643
 4617. Insurance; no-fault; prohibit rates based on credit history, education, occupation, or residency.	
Amends secs. 2027, 2111 & 2151 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2027 et seq.) & adds sec. 2027a.	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun	606
May 17, read a first time	606
May 17, referred to Committee on Insurance	606
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17.....	622
 4618. Individual income tax; city; administrative procedures for city income taxes administered by the state; modify.	
Amends sec. 4, ch. 1, secs. 64a, 73, 82, 84, 85, 92 & 93, ch. 2 & sec. 60, ch. 3 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.504 et seq.) & adds sec. 2b to ch. 1 & secs. 86a, 86b, 86c, 86d, 96 & 97 to ch. 2.	

May 17, introduced by Representatives Wendell Byrd, John Chirkun	606
May 17, read a first time	606
May 17, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	606
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17	622
4619. Civil rights; other; language access plan; require state agencies to create and implement for individuals with limited English proficiency. Creates new act.	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Tom Cochran, Jon Hoadley, Henry Yanez, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kristy Pagan, Darrin Camilleri, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Tim Sneller	607
May 17, read a first time	607
May 17, referred to Committee on Government Operations	607
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17	622
4620. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; injuries incurred as a result of an abortion; remove statute of limitations. Amends sec. 5805 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5805).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Clint Kesto, Joseph Graves, Michael McCready, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Jim Tedder, Steven Johnson, Gary Glenn, Aaron Miller, Eric Leutheuser, Joseph Bellino ..	607
May 17, read a first time	607
May 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	607
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17	622
4621. Individual income tax; school aid; school aid earmark and earned income tax credit; revise and repeal. Amends sec. 51 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51) & repeals sec. 272 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.272).	
May 17, introduced by Representative James Lower	607
May 17, read a first time	607
May 17, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	607
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17	622
4622. Insurance; no-fault; proof of insurance; enact the vehicle insurance verification act. Creates new act.	
May 17, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	607
May 17, read a first time	607
May 17, referred to Committee on Insurance	607
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17	622
4623. Insurance; no-fault; suspension or revocation; allow under vehicle verification act. Amends sec. 227a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.227a).	
May 17, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	607
May 17, read a first time	607
May 17, referred to Committee on Insurance	607
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17	622
4624. Insurance; no-fault; submission of claims to assigned claims plan; enact requirements. Amends sec. 3172 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3172).	
May 17, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	607
May 17, read a first time	607
May 17, referred to Committee on Insurance	607
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17	622
May 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	684
May 25, referred to second reading	684
4625. Insurance; no-fault; processing of claims for benefits under the assigned claims plan; enact procedures. Amends sec. 3173a of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3173a).	
May 17, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford	607
May 17, read a first time	607
May 17, referred to Committee on Insurance	607
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17	622
May 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	684
May 25, referred to second reading	684

4626. Insurance; no-fault; claims under the assigned claims plan; provide for periods of limitations.
Amends sec. 3174 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3174).
- | | |
|--|-----|
| May 17, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle..... | 607 |
| May 17, read a first time | 607 |
| May 17, referred to Committee on Insurance | 607 |
| May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17 | 622 |
| May 25, reported with recommendation without amendment | 684 |
| May 25, referred to second reading..... | 684 |
4627. Insurance; no-fault; insurance policy information; require submission to Michigan automobile insurance placement facility.
Amends sec. 3101a of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3101a).
- | | |
|---|-----|
| May 17, introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall..... | 608 |
| May 17, read a first time | 608 |
| May 17, referred to Committee on Insurance | 608 |
| May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17 | 622 |
| May 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... | 685 |
| May 25, referred to second reading..... | 685 |
4628. Highways; name; portion of M-66 between M-55 in Lake City and M-72 in Kalkaska; designate as the "Veterans Highway".
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 17a.
- | | |
|--|------|
| May 18, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Eric Leutheuser, Julie Calley, Tom Barrett, Jason Wentworth, Steve Marino, Thomas Albert, Phil Phelps, Jeff Noble, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Michael Webber, Brandt Iden, Robert Kosowski..... | 624 |
| May 18, read a first time | 624 |
| May 18, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure | 624 |
| May 23, bill electronically reproduced - 5/18/17 | 633 |
| Jun. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment | 1029 |
| Jun. 14, referred to second reading | 1029 |
| Jun. 20, read a second time | 1459 |
| Jun. 20, placed on third reading | 1459 |
| Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage..... | 1464 |
| Jun. 20, read a third time | 1464 |
| Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 242 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... | 1464 |
| Jun. 20, transmitted | 1464 |
4629. Health facilities; hospitals; development of a staffing plan for nurses; require.
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 21525.
- | | |
|--|-----|
| May 18, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Larry Inman, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Yousef Rabhi, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Tommy Brann, Sam Singh, Darrin Camilleri, David LaGrand, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, LaTanya Garrett, Kristy Pagan, Abdullah Hammoud, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Frank Liberati, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Winnie Brinks, Andy Schor, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Patrick Green, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Fred Durhal, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Stephanie Chang | 624 |
| May 18, read a first time | 624 |
| May 18, referred to Committee on Health Policy | 624 |
| May 23, bill electronically reproduced - 5/18/17..... | 633 |
4630. Health facilities; hospitals; mandatory overtime for nurses; prohibit except under certain circumstances.
Amends sec. 20165 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20165) & adds secs. 17233 & 21526.
- | | |
|---|-----|
| May 18, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Larry Inman, Martin Howrylak, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Kim LaSata, Tim Greimel, Kristy Pagan, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Tim Sneller..... | 625 |
| May 18, read a first time | 625 |
| May 18, referred to Committee on Health Policy | 625 |
| May 23, bill electronically reproduced - 5/18/17..... | 633 |
4631. Health facilities; hospitals; record of direct care registered professional nurse-to-patient ratios for each unit for each shift; require hospitals to maintain.
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 21525a.

May 18, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Peter Lucido, Larry Inman, Bronna Kahle, Tom Barrett, Martin Howrylak, Beau LaFave, Jim Runestad, Julie Calley, Edward Canfield, Roger Hauck, Jeremy Moss, Kim LaSata	625
May 18, read a first time	625
May 18, referred to Committee on Health Policy	625
May 23, bill electronically reproduced - 5/18/17	633
 4632. Human services; children’s services; interstate compact for the placement of children; revise. Creates new act & repeals 1984 PA 114 (MCL 3.711 - 3.717).	
May 18, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	625
May 18, read a first time	625
May 18, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	625
May 23, bill electronically reproduced - 5/18/17.....	633
 4633. Law enforcement; reports; uniform crime reporting system; include the national missing and unidentified persons system (NamUs) for reports of missing individuals. Amends sec. 8 of 1968 PA 319 (MCL 28.258).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Dave Pagel, Joseph Graves, Peter Lucido, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Kelly, Aaron Miller, Steve Marino, Bettie Scott, Leslie Love, Robert Kosowski	638
May 23, read a first time	638
May 23, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	638
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17	660
 4634. Property tax; payment and collection; due date for property taxes; modify. Amends sec. 78a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.78a).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Sheldon Neeley, Leslie Love	638
May 23, read a first time	638
May 23, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	638
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17.....	660
 4635. Elections; offenses; circulator misrepresenting the contents of a ballot question or recall petition and a circulator misrepresenting whether he or she is a paid signature gatherer or a volunteer; prohibit, and establish penalties. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 484a & 956a.	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Peter Lucido, William Sowerby, Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Winnie Brinks, John Chirkun, Robert Wittenberg, Jewell Jones.....	639
May 23, read a first time	639
May 23, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	639
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17	660
 4636. Crimes; other; procedures of clitoridectomy, infibulation, or other female genital mutilation; prohibit, and provide penalties. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 136.	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Holly Hughes, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Clint Kesto, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Diana Farrington, Eric Leutheuser, Donna Lasinski, Pam Faris, Beth Griffin, Peter Lucido, Daire Rendon, Julie Alexander, Mary Whiteford, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Bronna Kahle, Curt VanderWall, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones, John Chirkun, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Cara Clemente, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi, Wendell Byrd, Andy Schor, Sheldon Neeley, Bettie Scott, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Dave Pagel, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Christine Greig, Sue Allor, James Lower, Jim Lilly	639
May 23, read a first time	639
May 23, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	639
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17	660
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	745
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	745
Jun. 7, read a second time	769

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 769

Jun. 8, read a third time 806

Jun. 8, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 187 Yeas 105 Nays 2 806

Jun. 8, transmitted 806

Jun. 15, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title 1062

Jun. 15, laid over one day under the rules 1062

Jun. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in 1441

Jun. 20, roll call:
 Roll Call # 220 Yeas 105 Nays 2 1441

Jun. 20, full title agreed to 1441

Jun. 20, bill ordered enrolled 1441

Jul. 12, presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/27/17 Time: 11:56 AM 1504

Jul. 12, approved by the Governor
 Date: 7/11/17 Time: 11:45 AM 1517

Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/11/17 Time: 1:00 PM 1517

Jul. 12, assigned PA 68 of 2017 with immediate effect 1517

4637. Crimes; other; transporting person for purpose of performing genital mutilation; prohibit.

Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 136a.

May 23, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Holly Hughes, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Clint Kesto, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Eric Leutheuser, Donna Lasinski, Pam Faris, Beth Griffin, Peter Lucido, Daire Rendon, Julie Alexander, Mary Whiteford, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Michele Hoytenga, Bronna Kahle, Curt VanderWall, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, John Chirkun, Jewell Jones, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Cara Clemente, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi, Wendell Byrd, Sheldon Neeley, Andy Schor, Bettie Scott, Adam Zemke, Dave Pagel, Robert Wittenberg, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Christine Greig, Sue Allor, James Lower, Jim Lilly 639

May 23, read a first time 639

May 23, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 639

May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17 660

Jun. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment 745

Jun. 6, referred to second reading 745

Jun. 7, read a second time 769

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 769

Jun. 8, read a third time 807

Jun. 8, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 188 Yeas 105 Nays 2 807

Jun. 8, transmitted 807

Jun. 15, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title 1062

Jun. 15, laid over one day under the rules 1062

Jun. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in 1441

Jun. 20, roll call:
 Roll Call # 221 Yeas 105 Nays 2 1441

Jun. 20, full title agreed to 1441

Jun. 20, bill ordered enrolled 1441

Jul. 12, presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/27/17 Time: 11:58 AM 1504

Jul. 12, approved by the Governor
 Date: 7/11/17 Time: 11:47 AM 1517

Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/11/17 Time: 1:02 PM 1517

Jul. 12, assigned PA 69 of 2017 with immediate effect 1517

4638. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; crimes of performing female genital mutilation and of transporting a person for purpose of genital mutilation; provide sentencing guidelines for.

Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).

May 23, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Holly Hughes, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Clint Kesto, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Michele Hoytenga, Diana Farrington, Eric Leutheuser, Donna Lasinski, Pam Faris, Beth Griffin, Peter Lucido, Julie Alexander, Mary Whiteford, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Bronna Kahle, Curt VanderWall, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones, John Chirkun, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Cara Clemente, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi, Wendell Byrd, Sheldon Neeley, Andy Schor, Bettie Scott, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Dave Pagel, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Christine Greig, Sue Allor, James Lower	639
May 23, read a first time	639
May 23, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	639
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17	660
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	746
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	746
Jun. 7, read a second time	769
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	769
Jun. 8, read a third time	808
Jun. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 189 Yeas 105 Nays 2	808
Jun. 8, transmitted	808
Jun. 15, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1061
Jun. 15, full title agreed to	1061
Jun. 15, bill ordered enrolled	1061
Jul. 12, assigned PA 74 of 2017 with immediate effect	1517
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/27/17 Time: 12:00 PM	1504
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 11:57 AM	1517
Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 1:12 PM	1517
 4639. Health occupations; health professionals; permanent revocation of occupational license or registration if convicted of female genital mutilation or transporting person for purpose of performing female genital mutilation under state law; provide for.	
Amends sec. 16221 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16221).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Clint Kesto, Jason Sheppard, Michele Hoytenga, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Holly Hughes, Eric Leutheuser, Diana Farrington, Donna Lasinski, Pam Faris, Beth Griffin, Peter Lucido, Daire Rendon, Julie Alexander, Mary Whiteford, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Bronna Kahle, Curt VanderWall, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Scott Dianda, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones, John Chirkun, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Cara Clemente, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi, Wendell Byrd, Sheldon Neeley, Bettie Scott, Andy Schor, Adam Zemke, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Robert Wittenberg, Kim LaSata, Christine Greig, Sue Allor, James Lower, Jim Lilly	639
May 23, read a first time	639
May 23, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	639
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17	660
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	746
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	746
Jun. 7, read a second time	769
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	769
Jun. 8, read a third time	810
Jun. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 190 Yeas 105 Nays 2	810
Jun. 8, transmitted	810
Jun. 15, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	1062
Jun. 15, laid over one day under the rules	1062
Jun. 20, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	1442
Jun. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 222 Yeas 105 Nays 2	1442

Jun. 20, full title agreed to.....	1442
Jun. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	1442
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/27/17 Time: 12:02 PM.....	1504
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 11:59 AM.....	1517
Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 1:14 PM.....	1517
Jul. 12, assigned PA 75 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	1517
4640. Law enforcement; training; training on female genital mutilation; require.	
Amends secs. 9, 9b, 9c & 9d of 1965 PA 203 (MCL 28.609 et seq.).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Tim Greimel, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Holly Hughes, Stephanie Chang, Michele Hoitenga, Eric Leutheuser, Diana Farrington, Donna Lasinski, Pam Faris, Beth Griffin, Peter Lucido, Daire Rendon, Julie Alexander, Mary Whiteford, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Bronna Kahle, Curt VanderWall, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Tom Cochran, Kim LaSata, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones, John Chirkun, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Cara Clemente, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi, Wendell Byrd, Andy Schor, Sheldon Neeley, Bettie Scott, Robert Wittenberg, Dave Pagel, Adam Zemke, Christine Greig, Sue Allor, James Lower.....	639
May 23, read a first time.....	639
May 23, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	639
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17.....	660
4641. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; female genital mutilation; extend statute of limitations for minor victims.	
Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 5851a.	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Tim Greimel, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Holly Hughes, Diana Farrington, Eric Leutheuser, Donna Lasinski, Pam Faris, Beth Griffin, Peter Lucido, Daire Rendon, Julie Alexander, Mary Whiteford, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Michele Hoitenga, Bronna Kahle, Curt VanderWall, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Bettie Scott, Robert Wittenberg, Kim LaSata, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones, John Chirkun, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Cara Clemente, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi, Wendell Byrd, Andy Schor, Sheldon Neeley, Dave Pagel, Adam Zemke, Julie Calley, Christine Greig, Sue Allor, James Lower, Jim Lilly.....	640
May 23, read a first time.....	640
May 23, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	640
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17.....	660
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	746
Jun. 6, referred to second reading.....	746
Jun. 7, read a second time.....	769
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	769
Jun. 7, placed on third reading.....	769
Jun. 8, read a third time.....	811
Jun. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 191 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	811
Jun. 8, transmitted.....	811
Jun. 15, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	1062
Jun. 15, laid over one day under the rules.....	1062
Jun. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1443
Jun. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 223 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1443
Jun. 20, full title agreed to.....	1443
Jun. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	1443
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/27/17 Time: 12:04 PM.....	1504
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 12:01 PM.....	1518
Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 1:16 PM.....	1518
Jul. 12, assigned PA 76 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	1518

4642. Health; education; education and outreach program related to female genital mutilation; provide for.
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 9159.

May 23, introduced by Representatives Pam Faris, Tim Greimel, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Holly Hughes, Stephanie Chang, Diana Farrington, Eric Leutheuser, Donna Lasinski, Beth Griffin, Peter Lucido, Daire Rendon, Julie Alexander, Mary Whiteford, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Michele Hoytenga, Bronna Kahle, Curt VanderWall, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Fred Durhal, Tom Cochran, Kim LaSata, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, John Chirkun, Jewell Jones, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Cara Clemente, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi, Wendell Byrd, Andy Schor, Sheldon Neeley, Bettie Scott, Robert Wittenberg, Dave Pagel, Adam Zemke, Christine Greig, Sue Allor, James Lower, Jim Lilly..... 640

May 23, read a first time 640

May 23, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 640

May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17 660

Jun. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment 746

Jun. 6, referred to second reading 746

Jun. 7, read a second time 770

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 770

Jun. 8, read a third time 811

Jun. 8, passed; given immediate effect:

 Roll Call # 192 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 811

Jun. 8, transmitted 811

Jun. 15, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 1062

Jun. 15, full title agreed to..... 1062

Jun. 15, bill ordered enrolled..... 1062

Jul. 12, presented to the Governor

 Date: 6/27/17 Time: 12:06 PM 1504

Jul. 12, approved by the Governor

 Date: 7/11/17 Time: 12:03 PM 1518

Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State

 Date: 7/11/17 Time: 1:18 PM 1518

Jul. 12, assigned PA 77 of 2017 with immediate effect 1518

4643. Taxation; state real estate transfer; exemptions of real estate transfer tax for certain principal residences that have lost value; expand to include certain certificate of occupancy dates.
 Amends sec. 6 of 1993 PA 330 (MCL 207.526).

May 23, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden, Jason Sheppard, Kathy Crawford, Holly Hughes, Gary Glenn, Beth Griffin, Michele Hoytenga..... 640

May 23, read a first time 640

May 23, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 640

May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17 660

4644. Traffic control; traffic regulation; annual multiple trip permit for vehicles; allow.
 Amends sec. 725 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.725).

May 23, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Daire Rendon, Michele Hoytenga, Pamela Hornberger, Sue Allor, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun..... 640

May 23, read a first time 640

May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 640

May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17 660

Jun. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)..... 1029

Jun. 14, referred to second reading 1029

Jul. 12, read a second time 1502

Jul. 12, substitute (H-4) adopted 1502

Jul. 12, placed on third reading 1502

Jul. 12, placed on immediate passage 1503

Jul. 12, read a third time 1503

Jul. 12, passed:

 Roll Call # 263 Yeas 100 Nays 6..... 1503

Jul. 12, transmitted 1503

4645. Economic development; economic development corporations; certain funds of the Michigan strategic fund; require to be appropriated.
 Amends 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2001 - 125.2094) by adding sec. 15.
 May 23, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Gary Howell, Rose Mary Robinson, David LaGrand, Peter Lucido, Shane Hernandez, John Reilly, Steven Johnson, James Lower, Henry Yanez, Sue Allor, Beau LaFave, Yousef Rabhi, Stephanie Chang, Aaron Miller, Jim Runestad, Tim Kelly..... 640
 May 23, read a first time 640
 May 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations 640
 May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17 660

4646. Veterans; benefits; service bonus for certain Vietnam veterans; expand eligibility.
 Amends secs. 2, 7 & 11 of 1974 PA 370 (MCL 35.1022 et seq.).
 May 23, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Peter Lucido, Christine Greig, Darrin Camilleri, Martin Howrylak, Brian Elder, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Tim Kelly, Tom Barrett, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Tommy Brann 640
 May 23, read a first time 640
 May 23, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs 640
 May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17 660

4647. Retirement; public school employees; defined contribution only for employees hired after certain date; require, and provide for other general amendments.
 Amends secs. 5, 41, 81d, 127 & 131 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1305 et seq.) & adds secs. 21a & 133.
 May 23, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert 640
 May 23, read a first time 640
 May 23, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 640
 May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17 660
 Jun. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1033
 Jun. 14, referred to second reading 1033
 Jun. 15, read a second time 1047
 Jun. 15, substitute (H-1) adopted 1047
 Jun. 15, placed on third reading 1047
 Jun. 15, placed on immediate passage..... 1048
 Jun. 15, read a third time 1048
 Jun. 15, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 211 Yeas 55 Nays 52 1048
 Jun. 15, title amended..... 1048
 Jun. 15, transmitted 1048

4648. Law enforcement; other; use of preliminary chemical breath analysis for investigating certain driving offenses; eliminate.
 Amends secs. 319d, 320a, 625a, 625c, 625d, 625f & 625g of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.319d et seq.) & repeals sec. 43a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.43a).
 May 24, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 667
 May 24, read a first time 667
 May 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 667
 May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17 684

4649. Law enforcement; other; use of preliminary chemical breath analysis for investigating certain violations; eliminate.
 Amends secs. 80180, 80181, 82136 & 82137 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80180 et seq.) & repeals sec. 81141 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81141).
 May 24, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 667
 May 24, read a first time 667
 May 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 667
 May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17 684

4650. Law enforcement; other; use of preliminary chemical breath analysis for investigating certain violations; eliminate.
 Amends sec. 703 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1703).
 May 24, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 667

May 24, read a first time	667
May 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	667
May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17	684
4651. Communications; emergency 9-1-1; emergency 9-1-1 service enabling act; modify. Amends secs. 102, 201, 312, 401a, 401b, 401c, 403, 406, 407 & 408 of 1986 PA 32 (MCL 484.1102 et seq.).	
May 24, introduced by Representatives Jason Sheppard, Larry Inman	667
May 24, read a first time	667
May 24, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	667
May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17	684
4652. Crimes; crimes against minors; crime of taking a minor to a house of prostitution; revise age to under 18. Amends sec. 462 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.462).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	667
May 24, read a first time	667
May 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	667
May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17	684
4653. Mental health; other; age of juvenile in disposition of persons found not guilty by reason of insanity; modify. Amends sec. 1060a of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.2060a).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	668
May 24, read a first time	668
May 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	668
May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17	684
4654. Occupations; alarm systems; installation of certain business monitoring systems without electrician's permit; authorize for registered or licensed security alarm providers. Amends sec. 733 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5733).	
May 24, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoyenga, Robert Kosowski, Gary Glenn, Clint Kesto, Jason Sheppard, Phil Phelps, Fred Durhal, Brandt Iden, Frank Liberati, Tom Barrett, Michael Webber, Steve Marino, Kevin Hertel	668
May 24, read a first time	668
May 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	668
May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17	684
May 25, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	685
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	744
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	744
Jun. 13, read a second time	926
Jun. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted	926
Jun. 13, placed on third reading	926
Jun. 15, read a third time	1045
Jun. 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 209 Yeas 97 Nays 10	1045
Jun. 15, transmitted	1045
Oct. 4, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1686
Oct. 4, full title agreed to	1686
Oct. 4, bill ordered enrolled	1686
Oct. 10, presented to the Governor Date: 10/10/17 Time: 1:07 PM	1716
Oct. 18, approved by the Governor Date: 10/17/17 Time: 12:13 PM	1776
Oct. 18, filed with Secretary of State Date: 10/17/17 Time: 2:10 PM	1776
Oct. 18, assigned PA 125 of 2017 with immediate effect	1776
4655. Construction; permits; installation, maintenance, replacement, or servicing of a business monitoring system; exempt from construction code permit requirements. Amends sec. 28a of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1528a).	
May 24, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Michele Hoyenga, Robert Kosowski, Gary Glenn, Clint Kesto, Jason Sheppard, Phil Phelps, Fred Durhal, Brandt Iden, Frank Liberati, Tom Barrett, Michael Webber, Steve Marino, Kevin Hertel	668

May 24, read a first time	668
May 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	668
May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17	684
May 25, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	685
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	745
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	745
Jun. 13, read a second time	926
Jun. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted	926
Jun. 13, placed on third reading	926
Jun. 15, read a third time	1046
Jun. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 210 Yeas 98 Nays 9.....	1046
Jun. 15, transmitted	1046
Oct. 4, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1686
Oct. 4, full title agreed to.....	1686
Oct. 4, bill ordered enrolled	1686
Oct. 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/10/17 Time: 1:05 PM	1716
Oct. 18, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/17/17 Time: 12:15 PM.....	1776
Oct. 18, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/17/17 Time: 2:12 PM	1776
Oct. 18, assigned PA 126 of 2017 with immediate effect	1776
 4656. Civil rights; speech and assembly; safeguards for exercise of free speech rights on community college and university campuses; provide for.	
Creates new act.	
May 24, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Peter Lucido, Tim Kelly, Jim Runestad, Steven Johnson, Roger Victory, Rose Mary Robinson, Jeff Noble, Michele Hoytenga, Pamela Hornberger, Jim Lilly, Brandt Iden	668
May 24, read a first time	668
May 24, referred to Committee on Oversight	668
May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17.....	684
 4657. Occupations; collection practices; licensed debt collectors; prohibit certain acts.	
Amends sec. 915 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.915).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Michael Webber	668
May 24, read a first time	668
May 24, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	668
May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17	684
 4658. Consumer credit; collection practices; unlicensed debt collectors; prohibit certain acts.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1981 PA 70 (MCL 445.252).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Michael Webber	668
May 24, read a first time	668
May 24, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	668
May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17.....	684
 4659. Criminal procedure; youthful trainees; age eligibility for youthful trainee status; raise to 18 years.	
Amends sec. 11, ch. II of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 762.11).	
May 25, introduced by Representative Sylvia Santana.....	686
May 25, read a first time	686
May 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	686
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/25/17.....	695
 4660. Construction; safety; requirement for installation of carbon monoxide detectors in certain public accommodations; provide for.	
Amends sec. 4d of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1504d).	
May 25, introduced by Representatives Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss, Jeff Yaroch, Brian Elder, Leslie Love	686

May 25, read a first time	686
May 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	686
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/25/17	695
4661. Civil procedure; civil actions; victims of clitoridectomy, infibulation, or other female genital mutilation; provide for cause of action.	
Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2978.	
May 25, introduced by Representative Beth Griffin	686
May 25, read a first time	686
May 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	686
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/25/17	695
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	747
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	747
Jun. 7, read a second time	770
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	770
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	770
Jun. 8, read a third time	812
Jun. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 193 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	812
Jun. 8, transmitted	812
Jun. 15, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	1062
Jun. 15, laid over one day under the rules	1062
Jun. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1444
Jun. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 224 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1444
Jun. 20, full title agreed to.....	1444
Jun. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	1444
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/28/17 Time: 12:08 PM	1504
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 12:05 PM	1518
Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 1:20 PM	1518
Jul. 12, assigned PA 78 of 2017 with immediate effect	1518
4662. Juveniles; criminal procedure; age of juvenile court jurisdiction in juvenile diversion act; modify.	
Amends secs. 2 & 8 of 1988 PA 13 (MCL 722.822 & 722.828).	
May 25, introduced by Representative Dave Pagel.....	686
May 25, read a first time	686
May 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	686
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/25/17	695
4663. Vehicles; registration; 2-year vehicle registration; provide for.	
Amends sec. 226 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.226).	
May 25, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, John Reilly, Tommy Brann, Tom Barrett, Leslie Love, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Runestad.....	686
May 25, read a first time	686
May 25, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	686
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/25/17	695
4664. Juveniles; criminal procedure; definition of adult in Michigan indigent defense commission act; modify.	
Amends sec. 3 of 2013 PA 93 (MCL 780.983).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Chris Afendoulis, Robert Kosowski	704
May 30, read a first time	704
May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	704
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
4665. Education; discipline; enrollment eligibility in strict discipline academy; modify.	
Amends sec. 1311g of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1311g).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Gary Glenn, Jim Runestad, Holly Hughes	705

May 30, read a first time	705
May 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	705
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Sep. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1562
Sep. 7, referred to second reading	1562
Sep. 12, read a second time	1569
Sep. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted	1569
Sep. 12, placed on third reading	1569
Sep. 13, read a third time.....	1578
Sep. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 269 Yeas 104 Nays 3	1578
Sep. 13, transmitted.....	1578
 4666. Civil procedure; service of process; provisions relating to service of process; amend. Amends sec. 1910 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1910).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoitenga, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell, Jeff Noble	705
May 30, read a first time	705
May 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	705
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
 4667. Liquor; economic development; grape and wine industry council; change name to Michigan craft beverage council and revise powers and duties of members. Amends sec. 303 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1303).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto, Michael McCready, Roger Hauck, Kathy Crawford, Adam Zemke, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, David Maturen, Joseph Bellino, Eric Leutheuser, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes.....	705
May 30, read a first time	705
May 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	705
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1032
Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1032
 4668. Liquor; other; reference to grape and wine council; revise to reflect change in council name. Amends secs. 221 & 543 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1221 & 436.1543).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Roger Hauck, Kathy Crawford, Adam Zemke, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, David Maturen, Joseph Bellino, Eric Leutheuser, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes.....	705
May 30, read a first time	705
May 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	705
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment	1032
Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1032
 4669. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain animal crimes; amend. Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto, Michael McCready, Adam Zemke, Beth Griffin, David Maturen	705
May 30, read a first time	705
May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	705
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
 4670. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for false declaration in a proof of service; enact. Amends sec. 15d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.15d).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoitenga, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Gary Howell, Curt VanderWall, Jeff Noble	705
May 30, read a first time	705
May 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	705
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725

4671. Elections; election officials; certain county clerks conducting election administration duties for local governments, certain local clerks conducting election administration duties for other local governments, and the bureau of elections handling the qualified voter file list maintenance; permit under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 509o of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509o) & adds sec. 645a.

May 30, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Martin Howrylak, Eric Leutheuser, Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido 705

May 30, read a first time 705

May 30, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 705

May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 725

Oct. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 1838

Oct. 26, referred to second reading 1838

Oct. 31, read a second time 1847

Oct. 31, substitute (H-1) adopted 1847

Oct. 31, placed on third reading 1847

Nov. 29, read a third time 2006

Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 404 Yeas 104 Nays 3 2006

Nov. 29, transmitted 2006

4672. Insurance; no-fault; Michigan automobile insurance fraud authority; create.

Amends title & secs. 134, 3301, 3330 & 4501 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.134 et seq.) & adds ch. 63.

May 30, introduced by Representatives Joseph Graves, Michael Webber, Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Jim Runestad, Tim Greimel, Brandt Iden, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Jeff Yaroch, Ben Frederick 705

May 30, read a first time 705

May 30, referred to Committee on Insurance 705

May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 725

4673. Vehicles; registration plates; maximum number of disabled veteran registration plates allowed to be issued to an individual; modify.

Amends sec. 803f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803f).

May 30, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Kevin Hertel, Sam Singh, Abdullah Hammoud 706

May 30, read a first time 706

May 30, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 706

May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 725

4674. Human services; long-term care; impact study related to long-term care needs; require.

Creates new act.

May 30, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Beth Griffin, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, David Maturen, Darrin Camilleri, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Eric Leutheuser, Cara Clemente, John Chirkun, Tim Sneller, Bronna Kahle, Leslie Love, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, LaTanya Garrett, Beau LaFave, Peter Lucido, Dave Pagel, Jeremy Moss, Yousef Rabhi, Kathy Crawford, Brandt Iden, Julie Calley, Roger Victory, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jim Ellison, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Kevin Hertel, Kim LaSata, Sylvia Santana, Erika Geiss, Terry Sabo, Tommy Brann, Adam Zemke 706

May 30, read a first time 706

May 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy 706

May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 725

4675. Juveniles; criminal procedure; factors to consider when determining jurisdiction over juveniles in certain circumstances; modify.

Amends sec. 4, ch. XIII of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.4).

May 30, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, LaTanya Garrett, Robert Wittenberg 706

May 30, read a first time 706

May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 706

May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 725

4676. Juveniles; criminal procedure; age of juvenile jurisdiction in youth rehabilitation services act; modify.

Amends sec. 2 of 1974 PA 150 (MCL 803.302).

May 30, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Phil Phelps, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, David LaGrand, Rose Mary Robinson, Tom Cochran, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, Wendell Byrd, Jewell Jones, Michael Webber, Dave Pagel, Peter Lucido, Roger Hauck, Sylvia Santana, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Martin Howrylak, Vanessa Guerra, Fred Durhal, Tim Greimel, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Robert Kosowski 706

May 30, read a first time 706

May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 706

May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 725

4677. Corrections; other; family advisory board; establish.
Amends 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.201 - 791.285) by adding sec. 14a.
May 30, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Martin Howrylak 706

May 30, read a first time 706

May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 706

May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 725

4678. State agencies (existing); corrections; permissible purposes for closing open meeting to include discussion of certain information by family advisory board; establish.
Amends sec. 8 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.268).
May 30, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang 706

May 30, read a first time 706

May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 706

May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 725

4679. Legislature; reports; fiscal note on the financial impact of legislation; require.
Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding secs. 502 & 602.
May 30, introduced by Representative Jim Lilly 706

May 30, read a first time 706

May 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... 706

May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 725

Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2204

Dec. 13, referred to second reading..... 2204

4680. Civil procedure; service of process; fees; increase.
Amends sec. 2558 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2558).
May 31, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Martin Howrylak..... 728

May 31, read a first time 728

May 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary 728

Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17..... 744

4681. Civil procedure; service of process; fees and mileage allowed for service of process; modify.
Amends sec. 2559 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2559).
May 31, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Martin Howrylak..... 728

May 31, read a first time 728

May 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary 728

Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17..... 744

4682. Civil procedure; service of process; cross-reference to reflect amendment of provisions relating to fees for service of process; amend.
Amends sec. 3240 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3240).
May 31, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Julie Alexander 728

May 31, read a first time 728

May 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary 728

Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17..... 744

4683. Crime victims; rights; human trafficking victim privilege; establish.
Amends sec. 2157a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2157a).
May 31, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 728

May 31, read a first time 728

May 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 728

Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17..... 744

4684. Probate; guardians and conservators; limited guardianship to supervise access to incapacitated individual’s relative; allow. Amends sec. 5306 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5306).	
May 31, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	728
May 31, read a first time	728
May 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary	728
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17.....	744
4685. Criminal procedure; sentencing; procedures for sentencing juveniles prosecuted for personal protection order violation; revise code of criminal procedure to revise age limit. Amends sec. 15b, ch. IV of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 764.15b).	
May 31, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Robert Kosowski	728
May 31, read a first time	728
May 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	728
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17.....	744
4686. Housing; affordable; rent limitation for senior citizens and individuals with disabilities; authorize local units to impose, and provide for tax exemptions and specific tax. Creates new act.	
May 31, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang.....	728
May 31, read a first time	728
May 31, referred to Committee on Local Government	728
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17.....	744
4687. Housing; affordable; rental control prohibition; create exception. Amends sec. 1 of 1988 PA 226 (MCL 123.411).	
May 31, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang.....	729
May 31, read a first time	729
May 31, referred to Committee on Local Government	729
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17.....	744
4688. Family law; other; lewd and lascivious cohabitation; repeal prohibition. Amends sec. 335 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.335).	
May 31, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang.....	729
May 31, read a first time	729
May 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary	729
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17.....	744
4689. Civil rights; general discrimination; sexual orientation and gender identity or expression; include as categories protected under the Elliott-Larsen civil rights act. Amends title & secs. 102, 103, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 302, 302a, 402, 502, 504, 505 & 506 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2102 et seq.).	
May 31, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Andy Schor, Christine Greig, Jewell Jones, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan, Ronnie Peterson, Jim Ellison, Brian Elder, Wendell Byrd, Cara Clemente, Darrin Camilleri, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, William Sowerby, Fred Durhal, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Phil Phelps, Vanessa Guerra, Sam Singh, Donna Lasinski, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Tim Greimel, LaTanya Garrett, Sheldon Neeley, Adam Zemke	729
May 31, read a first time	729
May 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary	729
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17.....	744
4690. Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations on female genital mutilation violations; extend. Amends sec. 24, ch. VII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 767.24).	
May 31, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle.....	729
May 31, read a first time	729
May 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	729
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17.....	744
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	747
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	747

Jun. 7, read a second time	770
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	770
Jun. 8, read a third time	813
Jun. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 194 Yeas 107 Nays 0	813
Jun. 8, transmitted	813
Jun. 15, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	1063
Jun. 15, laid over one day under the rules	1063
Jun. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1445
Jun. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 225 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1445
Jun. 20, full title agreed to	1445
Jun. 20, bill ordered enrolled	1445
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/28/17 Time: 12:10 PM	1504
Jul. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 12:07 PM	1519
Jul. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 1:22 PM	1519
Jul. 12, assigned PA 79 of 2017 with immediate effect	1519
 4691. Family law; child custody; joint custody in every custody dispute between parents; mandate except in certain circumstances.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6a, 7, 7a & 11 of 1970 PA 91 (MCL 722.21 et seq.).	
May 31, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Tim Kelly, Scott VanSingel, Peter Lucido, Roger Hauck, Triston Cole, Jim Tedder	729
May 31, read a first time	729
May 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary	729
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17	744
Jun. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1077
Jun. 20, referred to second reading	1077
 4692. Highways; name; portion of M-53; designate as the "Eric C. Post Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 7a.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, William Sowerby, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Peter Lucido, Diana Farrington	752
Jun. 6, read a first time	752
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	752
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17	771
 4693. Occupations; landscape architects; fees for licensed landscape architects; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 15 of 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2215).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Shane Hernandez, Peter Lucido, Julie Calley, Sue Allor, Jim Runestad, John Reilly, Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, Michele Hoitenga, Tommy Brann, Roger Hauck, Tim Kelly, Lana Theis	752
Jun. 6, read a first time	752
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	752
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17	771
 4694. Occupations; landscape architects; contracts with public entities; revise prohibition against certain indemnification provisions.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1966 PA 165 (MCL 691.991).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Peter Lucido, Julie Calley, Sue Allor, Jim Runestad, Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, Michele Hoitenga, Tommy Brann, Roger Hauck, Tim Kelly, Lana Theis	752
Jun. 6, read a first time	752
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	752
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17	771
 4695. Occupations; landscape architects; licensure of landscape architects; repeal.	
Amends secs. 303a & 411 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.303a & 339.411) & repeals art. 22 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2201 - 339.2211).	

Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Peter Lucido, Julie Calley, Jim Runestad, John Reilly, Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, Michele Hoitenga, Tommy Brann, Roger Hauck, Tim Kelly, Lana Theis	752
Jun. 6, read a first time	752
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	752
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17.....	771
4696. Criminal procedure; other; reporting the number of juveniles under the age of 18 tried for felony or misdemeanors as adults; require.	
Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 1m to ch. IX.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Sam Singh	753
Jun. 6, read a first time	753
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	753
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17.....	771
4697. State financing and management; other; definition of disaster; expand to include a cybersecurity incident.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1976 PA 390 (MCL 30.402).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Kevin Hertel, Phil Phelps, Brandt Iden, Jewell Jones, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Jon Hoadley, David LaGrand, Pam Faris, James Lower, Jeff Yaroch	753
Jun. 6, read a first time	753
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	753
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17.....	771
4698. Transportation; motor fuel tax; specific fuel oil; exempt from taxation.	
Amends sec. 2 of 2000 PA 403 (MCL 207.1002).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	753
Jun. 6, read a first time	753
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	753
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17.....	771
4699. Vehicles; registration plates; eligible disabled veterans; allow choice of registration plates at reduced fee.	
Amends secs. 803m, 804, 811f & 811g of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803m et seq.).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	753
Jun. 6, read a first time	753
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	753
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17.....	771
4700. Elections; precinct delegates; provision related to allowing precinct delegates to file as a write-in on election day; eliminate, and modify certain references to board of primary election inspectors.	
Amends secs. 605, 607, 608, 625 & 737a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.605 et seq.).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Klint Kesto, Daniela Garcia, Jeremy Moss, Vanessa Guerra	753
Jun. 6, read a first time	753
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	753
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17.....	771
4701. Businesses; limited liability companies; certain fees under Michigan limited liability company act; waive for certain veterans.	
Amends sec. 1101 of 1993 PA 23 (MCL 450.5101).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Diana Farrington	753
Jun. 6, read a first time	753
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	753
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17.....	771
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	1993
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	1993
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2048
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2048
Dec. 6, read a third time	2070
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 427 Yeas 110 Nays 0.....	2070
Dec. 6, transmitted	2070

4702. Criminal procedure; records; automatic expunction of arrest records for wrongful arrest due to mistaken identity or identity theft; provide for.
 Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 12 to ch. III.
 Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Ronnie Peterson, Sheldon Neeley, Rose Mary Robinson, Sylvia Santana, Brian Elder, Stephanie Chang, Tom Cochran, Abdullah Hammoud, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Fred Durhal, Kristy Pagan, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Patrick Green, Phil Phelps, Andy Schor, Adam Zemke, Frank Liberati, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, LaTanya Garrett, Gary Glenn, Bettie Scott, Wendell Byrd, Sam Singh, Pam Faris, Robert Kosowski, Leslie Love 753
 Jun. 6, read a first time 753
 Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 753
 Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17..... 771

4703. School aid; supplemental; allocation to certain school districts to pay down debt; provide for.
 Amends sec. 11 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611) & adds sec. 22m.
 Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Ronnie Peterson, Sheldon Neeley, Rose Mary Robinson, Brian Elder, Tom Cochran, Abdullah Hammoud, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Fred Durhal, Kristy Pagan, Patrick Green, Phil Phelps, Adam Zemke, Frank Liberati, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Yousef Rabhi, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Jim Ellison, LaTanya Garrett, Robert Kosowski 753
 Jun. 6, read a first time 753
 Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 753
 Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17..... 771

4704. Fireworks; other; local unit of government’s regulation of the ignition, discharge, and use of consumer fireworks; modify.
 Amends secs. 7 & 12 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.457 & 28.462).
 Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Rose Mary Robinson, David LaGrand, Michael McCready, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido, Jeff Yaroch, Gary Howell, Jim Runestad, Andy Schor, Tommy Brann, Michael Webber, Aaron Miller, Phil Phelps..... 754
 Jun. 6, read a first time 754
 Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 754
 Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17..... 771

4705. Vehicles; driver training; training component for drivers regarding protocol when pulled over by a law enforcement officer; include in curriculum.
 Amends sec. 37 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.657).
 Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 754
 Jun. 6, read a first time 754
 Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 754
 Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17..... 771
 Oct. 31, reported with recommendation without amendment 1850
 Oct. 31, referred to second reading 1850

4706. Civil procedure; injunctions; extreme risk protection order act; enact.
 Creates new act.
 Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang 798
 Jun. 7, read a first time 798
 Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary 798
 Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17..... 816

4707. Weapons; firearms; purchase of firearms; prohibit if individual has an extreme risk protection order.
 Amends secs. 2, 2b & 5b of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.422 et seq.).
 Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley 798
 Jun. 7, read a first time 798
 Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary 798
 Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17..... 816

4708. Public utilities; electric utilities; eligibility to purchase electricity from an alternative electric supplier; include certain schools, colleges, and universities.
 Amends sec. 10a of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.10a).

Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Tim Kelly, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Jim Runestad, Triston Cole, Gary Howell, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda	798
Jun. 7, read a first time	798
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	798
Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17.....	816
4709. Health occupations; health professionals; regulation and licensure of certified anesthesiologist assistants; provide for, and modify requirements for supervision of nurse anesthetists in certain circumstances. Amends secs. 7303a, 16327, 17001, 17011, 17501 & 17511 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7303a et seq.) & adds secs. 16325a, 17034, 17035, 17036, 17215, 17534, 17535, 17536 & 21525.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel.....	799
Jun. 7, read a first time	799
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy	799
Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17.....	816
4710. Weapons; firearms; weapon-free zones; allow certain entities to prohibit the open display or carry of firearms. Amends sec. 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425o).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Patrick Green, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg.....	799
Jun. 7, read a first time	799
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	799
Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17.....	816
4711. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines reference; update. Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg.....	799
Jun. 7, read a first time	799
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	799
Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17.....	816
4712. Local government; other; failure of municipality to bill for water or sewerage services; clarify customer responsibility, and require municipalities to bill customers for water or sewerage services on a regular basis. Amends sec. 1 of 1939 PA 178 (MCL 123.161) & adds sec. 1a.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Abdullah Hammoud, Sheldon Neeley, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Edward Canfield, John Chirkun, Pam Faris, Leslie Love, Ronnie Peterson	799
Jun. 7, read a first time	799
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	799
Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17.....	816
4713. Disabilities; deaf, deafblind, hard of hearing; division on behavioral health for deaf, deafblind, and hard of hearing; create. Creates new act.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Martin Howrylak, Sheldon Neeley, Peter Lucido, Andy Schor, Bettie Scott, Winnie Brinks, Christine Greig, Tim Sneller, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Fred Durhal, Julie Calley, Pam Faris, Cara Clemente, Jim Ellison, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Yousef Rabhi, Brian Elder, William Sowerby, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Sam Singh, Donna Lasinski, Jeremy Moss, Scott Dianda, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Curt VanderWall, Robert Kosowski, Adam Zemke, Leslie Love	799
Jun. 7, read a first time	799
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy	799
Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17.....	816
4714. Disabilities; deaf, deafblind, hard of hearing; commission on behavioral health for deaf, deafblind, and hard of hearing; create. Creates new act.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Phil Phelps, Sheldon Neeley, Peter Lucido, Andy Schor, Bettie Scott, Winnie Brinks, Christine Greig, Tim Sneller, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Fred Durhal, Julie Calley, Pam Faris, Cara Clemente, Jim Ellison, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Yousef Rabhi, Brian Elder, William Sowerby, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Sam Singh, Donna Lasinski, Jeremy Moss, Scott Dianda, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Curt VanderWall, Robert Kosowski, Adam Zemke, Leslie Love	800

Jun. 7, read a first time	800
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy	800
Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17.....	816
4715. Insurance; no-fault; fraud prevention authority; create. Amends title & secs. 3330 & 4501 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3330 & 500.4501) & adds ch. 63.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	800
Jun. 7, read a first time	800
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Insurance	800
Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17.....	816
4716. Children; parental rights; termination of parental rights for subjecting child to undergo female genital mutilation; require. Amends sec. 19b, ch. XIII A of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.19b).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	800
Jun. 7, read a first time	800
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	800
Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17.....	816
Jun. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1074
Jun. 20, referred to second reading	1074
Sep. 13, read a second time	1579
Sep. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1579
Sep. 13, placed on third reading.....	1579
Sep. 14, read a third time.....	1591
Sep. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 270 Yeas 89 Nays 16.....	1591
Sep. 14, transmitted.....	1591
Nov. 30, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2035
Nov. 30, full title agreed to.....	2035
Nov. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	2035
Dec. 5, presented to the Governor Date: 12/4/17 Time: 2:38 PM	2050
Dec. 13, approved by the Governor Date: 12/7/17 Time: 11:24 AM	2207
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/7/17 Time: 2:26 PM	2207
Dec. 13, assigned PA 193 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2207
4717. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising plate for Michigan Humane Society; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 811aa.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	800
Jun. 7, read a first time	800
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	800
Jun. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/17.....	816
4718. Highways; other; number of township landowners required as a threshold for a petition to abandon or discon- tinue a highway; modify. Amends sec. 18, ch. IV of 1909 PA 283 (MCL 224.18).	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	907
Jun. 8, read a first time	907
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	907
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
4719. Housing; landlord and tenants; allocation of responsibilities; provide for with respect to prevention and manage- ment of bedbug infestation. Amends title & sec. 1 of 1972 PA 348 (MCL 554.601) & adds secs. 1d, 1e, 1f & 1g.	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Michael Webber, Peter Lucido, Klint Kesto, Triston Cole, Scott VanSingel, Aaron Miller, Jim Tedder	907
Jun. 8, read a first time	907
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	907
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927

4720. Law enforcement; local police; use of local police resources to investigate or arrest persons for immigration enforcement purposes; prohibit. Creates new act.	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, Sheldon Neeley, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Ronnie Peterson, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Patrick Green, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones.....	907
Jun. 8, read a first time	907
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	907
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
4721. Law enforcement; investigations; police officers, hospitals or medical personnel complying with federal request to collect information on individual's immigration status; prohibit. Creates new act.	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, Sheldon Neeley, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Ronnie Peterson, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Martin Howrylak, Wendell Byrd, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Patrick Green, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones.....	908
Jun. 8, read a first time	908
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	908
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
4722. Education; attendance; unequal treatment of students based on immigration status; prohibit. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1136a.	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Ronnie Peterson, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Bettie Scott, Patrick Green, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones.....	908
Jun. 8, read a first time	908
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Education Reform	908
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
4723. Higher education; state universities; in-state tuition for certain noncitizen students; require. Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 - 388.1896) by adding sec. 265b.	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Sheldon Neeley, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones.....	908
Jun. 8, read a first time	908
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Education Reform	908
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
4724. Law enforcement; investigations; stop-and-frisk policies procedure; eliminate. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 5 to ch. XVI.	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Ronnie Peterson, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak, Wendell Byrd, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones.....	908
Jun. 8, read a first time	908
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	908
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
4725. State financing and management; other; creation or management of public database that includes certain information; prohibit. Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 387.	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Ronnie Peterson, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak, Wendell Byrd, William Sowerby, Patrick Green, Phil Phelps, Jim Ellison, Jewell Jones.....	908
Jun. 8, read a first time	908
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	908
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927

4726. Education; curriculum; instruction on civil rights and the bill of rights; require.
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1166a.
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Sheldon Neeley, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Ronnie Peterson, Yousef Rabhi, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak, Wendell Byrd, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Jewell Jones 908
 Jun. 8, read a first time 908
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Education Reform 908
 Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17..... 927

4727. Law enforcement; investigations; detaining individual on basis of immigration status; prohibit.
 Creates new act.
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives David LaGrand, Abdullah Hammoud, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley, Ronnie Peterson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak, Wendell Byrd, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison 908
 Jun. 8, read a first time 908
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 908
 Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17..... 927

4728. Criminal procedure; defenses; legal aid for individuals in deportation proceedings; establish.
 Creates new act.
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley, Ronnie Peterson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak, Wendell Byrd, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones..... 908
 Jun. 8, read a first time 908
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary 908
 Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17..... 927

4729. State financing and management; other; organization or individual accepting funding from department of homeland security; require to report to state and require state to publicly post information.
 Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 382.
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Sheldon Neeley, Ronnie Peterson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak, Wendell Byrd, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison..... 909
 Jun. 8, read a first time 909
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations 909
 Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17..... 927

4730. Public employees and officers; state; use of E-verify to determine eligibility for employment; prohibit for public employers, state contractors, and subcontractors.
 Creates new act.
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Sheldon Neeley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Jewell Jones..... 909
 Jun. 8, read a first time 909
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 909
 Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17..... 927

4731. State financing and management; purchasing; state contracts; require certain percentage to be awarded to majority-minority or minority-owned firms.
 Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 of 1980 PA 428 (MCL 450.771 et seq.).
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Sheldon Neeley, Ronnie Peterson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, William Sowerby, Bettie Scott, Jeremy Moss, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones 909
 Jun. 8, read a first time 909
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations 909
 Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17..... 927

4732.	Individual income tax; collections; refugee settlement fund; create and earmark certain revenue. Amends sec. 471 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.471) & adds sec. 51f. Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss.....	909
	Jun. 8, read a first time	909
	Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	909
	Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
4733.	State financing and management; purchasing; engaging in contracts with companies that have business activities in building a border wall; prohibit. Amends secs. 241 & 261 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1241 & 18.1261). Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Sheldon Neeley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak, Wendell Byrd, Jeremy Moss, Jewell Jones.....	909
	Jun. 8, read a first time	909
	Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	909
	Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
4734.	Elections; election officials; provisions regarding boards of county election commissioners and boards of county canvassers; modify. Amends secs. 23, 24e, 24f, 24h, 28, 821 & 830 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.23 et seq.). Jun. 8, introduced by Representative Jeremy Moss	909
	Jun. 8, read a first time	909
	Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	909
	Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
4735.	Education; dual enrollment; definition of eligible institution for postsecondary dual enrollment; expand. Amends sec. 3 of 1996 PA 160 (MCL 388.513). Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Dave Pagel, Tim Kelly.....	909
	Jun. 8, read a first time	909
	Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Education Reform	909
	Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
	Sep. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	1661
	Sep. 28, referred to second reading	1661
	Oct. 12, read a second time	1747
	Oct. 12, substitute (H-3) not adopted.....	1747
	Oct. 12, substitute (H-4) adopted	1747
	Oct. 12, placed on third reading	1747
	Oct. 17, read a third time	1756
	Oct. 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 313 Yeas 64 Nays 43.....	1756
	Oct. 17, transmitted.....	1756
4736.	Tobacco; other; youth tobacco act; increase minimum age to sell, give, or furnish tobacco products or tobacco paraphernalia and repeal prohibition of the purchase, possession, or use of tobacco products by minors. Amends title & secs. 1, 2a & 4 of 1915 PA 31 (MCL 722.641 et seq.); adds sec. 3a & repeals sec. 2 of 1915 PA 31 (MCL 722.642). Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Jeff Noble, Daire Rendon, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Jewell Jones, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Hank Vaupel, Yousef Rabhi, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Jeremy Moss, Henry Yanez.....	910
	Jun. 8, read a first time	910
	Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	910
	Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927
4737.	Tobacco; other; storage and direct access to certain tobacco products; regulate. Amends sec. 2 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.422) & adds sec. 11a. Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Leslie Love, Robert Wittenberg, Tommy Brann, John Bizon, Henry Yanez.....	910
	Jun. 8, read a first time	910
	Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	910
	Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17.....	927

4738. Crimes; business crimes; prohibiting certain deliveries and sales of tobacco products and tobacco paraphernalia by mail or vending machines; expand.
 Amends secs. 42b & 470 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.42b & 750.470).
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives John Bizon, Terry Sabo, Jeff Noble, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Daire Rendon, Jon Hoadley, Jewell Jones, Bettie Scott, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss..... 910
 Jun. 8, read a first time 910
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 910
 Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17..... 927

4739. Taxation; tobacco; tobacco products tax act; prohibit tobacco vending machines.
 Amends title & secs. 2, 3, 6, 6a, 7, 8, 9 & 11 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.422 et seq.).
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tommy Brann, Abdullah Hammoud, John Bizon, Gary Howell, Jeff Noble, Jewell Jones, Yousef Rabhi, Cara Clemente, Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Henry Yanez, Christine Greig 910
 Jun. 8, read a first time 910
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 910
 Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17..... 927

4740. Environmental protection; other; gas cans manufactured in Michigan; provide for labeling of and declare not part of interstate commerce.
 Creates new act.
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Aaron Miller, John Reilly, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann.. 910
 Jun. 8, read a first time 910
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 910
 Jun. 13, printed joint resolution filed - 6/8/17..... 927

4741. Corrections; jails; time confined in cells for incarcerated individuals under 21 years of age; develop policies to limit.
 Amends 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.201 - 791.285) by adding sec. 64a.
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Larry Inman, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Peter Lucido, Dave Pagel, Rose Mary Robinson 910
 Jun. 8, read a first time 910
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 910
 Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17..... 927

4742. Crimes; gambling; fantasy sports betting; allow.
 Amends sec. 310 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.310).
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Brandt Iden, Aaron Miller, Tom Barrett, Jason Sheppard, Michael Webber, Robert Kosowski..... 910
 Jun. 8, read a first time 910
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 910
 Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17..... 927

4743. Gaming; other; fantasy contests act; create.
 Creates new act.
 Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Brandt Iden, Robert Kosowski, Jim Tedder, Jason Sheppard, Michael Webber 910
 Jun. 8, read a first time 910
 Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 910
 Jun. 13, printed joint resolution filed - 6/8/17..... 927

4744. Juveniles; other; detention of juveniles in certain circumstances; modify.
 Amends secs. 14, 15, 16, 18 & 18i, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.14 et seq.).
 Jun. 13, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble 1021
 Jun. 13, read a first time 1021
 Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1021
 Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17..... 1028

4745. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for the office of state senator or state representative; increase, and make nonrefundable.
 Amends sec. 163 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.163).

Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, Kim LaSata, Jim Lilly ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
4746. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for the office of county auditor; increase, and make nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 224 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.224).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Jim Lilly ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
4747. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nomination petitions for township offices; allow, and make nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 351 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.351).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Steve Marino, Jim Lilly, Tommy Brann ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
4748. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for township offices; allow, and make nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 349 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.349).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Steve Marino, Kim LaSata, Jim Lilly, Tommy Brann ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
4749. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for the office of county road commissioner; increase, and make nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 254 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.254).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Steve Marino, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Jim Lilly ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
4750. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for county offices; increase, and make nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 193 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.193).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Steve Marino, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Tommy Brann ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
4751. Family law; marriage and divorce; enforceability of prenuptial agreements; clarify.	
Amends sec. 8 of 1981 PA 216 (MCL 557.28).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Clint Kesto, Michael McCready, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden	1022
Jun. 13, read a first time	1022
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1022
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1761
Oct. 17, referred to second reading	1761
Oct. 25, read a second time	1818
Oct. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted	1818
Oct. 25, placed on third reading	1818
Oct. 26, read a third time	1830
Oct. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 329 Yeas 63 Nays 43	1830
Oct. 26, transmitted	1830

4752. Probate; wills and estates; fee ratio and reporting requirement; revise, and remove sunset.
 Amends secs. 871 & 877 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.871 & 600.877).

- Jun. 13, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto 1022
- Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1022
- Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17 1028
- Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment 1803
- Oct. 24, referred to second reading 1803
- Nov. 1, read a second time 1889
- Nov. 1, placed on third reading 1889
- Nov. 2, read a third time 1902
- Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 362 Yeas 108 Nays 0 1902
- Nov. 2, transmitted 1902

4753. Juveniles; criminal procedure; specified juvenile violation definition; modify in probate code of 1939.
 Amends secs. 2 & 2d, ch. XIII of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.2 & 712A.2d).

- Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Robert Kosowski 1022
- Jun. 13, read a first time 1022
- Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1022
- Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17 1028

4754. Courts; jurisdiction; inter-circuit concurrent jurisdiction plan; authorize.
 Amends secs. 401, 405, 841 & 8304 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.401 et seq.) & adds sec. 403.

- Jun. 13, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett 1022
- Jun. 13, read a first time 1022
- Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1022
- Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17 1028

4755. Labor; fair employment practices; employers requiring certain noncompete agreements; prohibit.
 Amends sec. 4a of 1984 PA 274 (MCL 445.774a).

- Jun. 14, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 1036
- Jun. 14, read a first time 1036
- Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1036
- Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17 1058

4756. Crimes; intoxication or impairment; abstract of court record for certain violations of the minor in possession of alcohol statute; revise.
 Amends sec. 732 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732).

- Jun. 14, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 1036
- Jun. 14, read a first time 1036
- Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1036
- Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17 1058
- Oct. 3, reported with recommendation without amendment 1673
- Oct. 3, referred to second reading 1673
- Oct. 10, read a second time 1712
- Oct. 10, placed on third reading 1712
- Oct. 11, read a third time 1731
- Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 306 Yeas 108 Nays 0 1731
- Oct. 11, transmitted 1731
- Nov. 2, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 1922
- Nov. 2, full title agreed to 1922
- Nov. 2, bill ordered enrolled 1922
- Nov. 7, presented to the Governor
 Date: 11/6/17 Time: 3:15 PM 1933
- Nov. 9, approved by the Governor
 Date: 11/8/17 Time: 2:49 PM 1982
- Nov. 9, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 11/9/17 Time: 9:14 AM 1982
- Nov. 9, assigned PA 160 of 2017 with immediate effect 1982

4757. Higher education; generally; option for students to authorize disclosure of mental health records to parents or others under certain circumstances; require institutions of higher education to provide. Creates new act.	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1036
Jun. 14, read a first time	1036
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1036
Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17.....	1058
4758. Construction; safety; requirement for installation of carbon monoxide detectors in public schools; provide for. Amends title & sec. 1a of 1937 PA 306 (MCL 388.851a) & adds sec. 1c.	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1036
Jun. 14, read a first time	1036
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1036
Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17.....	1058
4759. Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state-owned property in Ingham County; provide for. Creates land transfer act.	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representative Andy Schor	1036
Jun. 14, read a first time	1036
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1036
Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17.....	1058
Jun. 20, reported with recommendation without amendment	1082
Jun. 20, referred to second reading	1082
Jun. 20, read a second time	1474
Jun. 20, placed on third reading	1474
Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	1481
Jun. 20, read a third time	1481
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 256 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1481
Jun. 20, transmitted	1481
Jul. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1511
Jul. 12, bill ordered enrolled - 6/28/17	1511
Jul. 12, presented to the Governor Date: 7/10/17 Time: 1:52 PM	1513
Aug. 16, approved by the Governor Date: 7/13/17 Time: 12:15 PM	1535
Aug. 16, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/13/17 Time: 3:42 PM	1535
Aug. 16, assigned PA 106 of 2017 with immediate effect	1535
4760. Health; abortion; informed consent provision; remove 24-hour waiting period before the performance of an abortion. Amends secs. 17015 & 17015a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17015 & 333.17015a) & repeals sec. 17014 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17014).	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Tim Sneller, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Jewell Jones, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Winnie Brinks, Kevin Hertel, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Fred Durhal, Tim Greimel	1037
Jun. 14, read a first time	1037
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1037
Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17.....	1058
4761. Insurance; health benefits; Abortion Insurance Opt-Out Act; repeal. Repeals 2013 PA 182 (MCL 550.541 - 550.551).	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Tim Sneller, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Terry Sabo, Jewell Jones, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Winnie Brinks, Kevin Hertel, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Tim Greimel.....	1037
Jun. 14, read a first time	1037
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Insurance	1037
Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17.....	1058

4762. Health occupations; physicians; government interference with physician-patient treatment programs; prohibit. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16221b.
 Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Fred Durhal, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jewell Jones, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Winnie Brinks, Kevin Hertel, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud..... 1037
 Jun. 14, read a first time 1037
 Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1037
 Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17..... 1058

4763. Health; abortion; prohibition on laws or administrative rules that place a burden on access to abortion; provide for.
 Creates new act.
 Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Tim Sneller, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jewell Jones, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Winnie Brinks, Kevin Hertel, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Fred Durhal.. 1037
 Jun. 14, read a first time 1037
 Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1037
 Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17..... 1058

4764. Labor; hours and wages; parental leave time provided for participation in school activities; establish.
 Creates new act.
 Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Tim Sneller, Leslie Love, John Chirkun, Donna Lasinski, Kevin Hertel, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud..... 1037
 Jun. 14, read a first time 1037
 Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1037
 Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17..... 1058

4765. Health facilities; patient safety; health facilities' refusal to provide reproductive health services; prohibit under certain circumstances.
 Amends sec. 20181 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20181) & adds sec. 20184a.
 Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Tim Sneller, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Jewell Jones, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Winnie Brinks, Kevin Hertel, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Fred Durhal 1037
 Jun. 14, read a first time 1037
 Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1037
 Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17..... 1058

4766. Civil rights; open meetings; remedies for violations of the open meetings act; revise.
 Amends sec. 11 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.271).
 Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Rose Mary Robinson, Shane Hernandez, Adam Zemke, Peter Lucido, Phil Phelps, Aaron Miller 1037
 Jun. 14, read a first time 1037
 Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1037
 Jun. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/14/17..... 1058

4767. Advertising; other; advertising of marihuana; regulate.
 Amends sec. 18a of 1972 PA 106 (MCL 252.318a).
 Jun. 15, introduced by Representative Andy Schor 1064
 Jun. 15, read a first time 1064
 Jun. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1064
 Jun. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 6/15/17..... 1488

4768. Juveniles; criminal procedure; setting aside juvenile adjudication for completion of the Michigan youth challenge academy; provide for.
 Amends sec. 18e, ch. X11A of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.18e).
 Jun. 15, introduced by Representatives John Bizon, Edward Canfield, Jason Wentworth, Joseph Graves, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo 1064
 Jun. 15, read a first time 1064
 Jun. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1064

Jun. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 6/15/17.....	1488
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1763
Oct. 17, referred to second reading	1763
Oct. 24, read a second time	1802
Oct. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted	1802
Oct. 24, placed on third reading	1802
Oct. 25, read a third time	1817
Oct. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 328 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	1817
Oct. 25, transmitted	1817
 4769. State financing and management; purchasing; state contracts; modify unsuccessful bidder protest policy. Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 266.	
Jun. 15, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	1064
Jun. 15, read a first time	1064
Jun. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1064
Jun. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 6/15/17.....	1488
 4770. State financing and management; purchasing; state contracts; establish requirement to announce procured bids. Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 262a.	
Jun. 15, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	1064
Jun. 15, read a first time	1064
Jun. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1064
Jun. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 6/15/17.....	1488
 4771. State financing and management; purchasing; procurement disbarment; modify. Amends sec. 264 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.264).	
Jun. 15, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	1064
Jun. 15, read a first time	1064
Jun. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1064
Jun. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 6/15/17.....	1488
 4772. Education; curriculum; instruction and professional development in warning signs for suicide and depression; make mandatory. Amend sec. 1171 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1171).	
Jun. 15, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino.....	1064
Jun. 15, read a first time	1064
Jun. 15, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1064
Jun. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 6/15/17.....	1488
 4773. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; brownfield redevelopment financing act; modify population threshold. Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2652 & 125.2653).	
Jun. 15, introduced by Representative Chris Afendoulis	1064
Jun. 15, read a first time	1064
Jun. 15, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1064
Jun. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 6/15/17.....	1488
 4774. Individual income tax; deductions; deduction for contributions to any other qualified (ABLE) program estab- lished by another state; provide for. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Michael McCready, Scott VanSingel, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden, Gary Howell, Dave Pagel, Michael Webber, Robert Kosowski.....	1482
Jun. 20, read a first time	1482
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1482
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
 4775. Individual income tax; deductions; deduction for contributions made to any state's 529 education savings plan; provide for. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30) & repeals sec. 30f of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30f).	

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Michael McCready, Scott VanSingel, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden, Gary Howell, Dave Pagel, Michael Webber, Robert Kosowski..... 1483

Jun. 20, read a first time 1483

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 1483

Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4776. Natural resources; gas and oil; use of flowback water from hydraulic fracturing process on dirt roads as a dust suppression tool; prohibit.
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 61528.

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, David LaGrand, Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Christine Greig, Jewell Jones, Stephanie Chang, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Abdullah Hammoud, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Jim Ellison, Jeremy Moss, Adam Zemke, Gary Howell, Kevin Hertel, Cara Clemente, Frank Liberati, Sheldon Neeley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo..... 1483

Jun. 20, read a first time 1483

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 1483

Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4777. Natural resources; gas and oil; hydraulic fracturing; require notice and an opportunity for a public hearing prior to authorizing.
Amends secs. 1301 & 61525 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1301 & 324.61525).

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Tom Cochran, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Jeremy Moss, Jewell Jones, Patrick Green, Darrin Camilleri, Adam Zemke, Christine Greig, Henry Yanez, Kevin Hertel, Cara Clemente, Fred Durhal, Frank Liberati, Sheldon Neeley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo..... 1483

Jun. 20, read a first time 1483

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 1483

Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4778. Natural resources; gas and oil; methane from wells; require control or capture of.
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 61506e.

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Tom Cochran, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Jeremy Moss, Jewell Jones, Patrick Green, Darrin Camilleri, Adam Zemke, Christine Greig, Henry Yanez, Kevin Hertel, Cara Clemente, Frank Liberati, Sheldon Neeley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo 1483

Jun. 20, read a first time 1483

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 1483

Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4779. Legislature; other; uniform electronic legal material; provide for.
Amends title of 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) & adds ch. 1A.

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Klint Kesto 1483

Jun. 20, read a first time 1483

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1483

Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4780. Legislature; other; Michigan Compiled Laws database; designate as an official source of law.
Amends secs. 1 & 7 of 1970 PA 193 (MCL 8.41 & 8.47).

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski 1483

Jun. 20, read a first time 1483

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1483

Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4781. Vehicles; bicycles; operation of electric bicycles on certain trails; allow.
Amends sec. 72105 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.72105).

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Klint Kesto, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser..... 1483

Jun. 20, read a first time 1483

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	1483
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
Sep. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1592
Sep. 14, referred to second reading	1592
Sep. 20, read a second time	1619
Sep. 20, substitute (H-2) adopted	1619
Sep. 20, placed on third reading	1619
Sep. 28, read a third time.....	1659
Sep. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 283 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1659
Sep. 28, transmitted.....	1659
Oct. 19, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1793
Oct. 19, full title agreed to.....	1793
Oct. 19, bill ordered enrolled	1793
Oct. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/24/17 Time: 11:04 AM	1803
Oct. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/29/17 Time: 10:05 AM	1856
Oct. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/30/17 Time: 3:20 PM	1856
Oct. 31, assigned PA 138 of 2017 with immediate effect	1856

4782. Vehicles; bicycles; definition and regulation of electric bicycles; provide for.

Amends secs. 32b, 33 & 657 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.32b et seq.) & adds secs. 13e & 662a.

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Klint Kesto, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser.....	1483
Jun. 20, read a first time	1483
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	1483
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
Sep. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	1592
Sep. 14, referred to second reading	1592
Sep. 20, read a second time	1620
Sep. 20, substitute (H-3) adopted	1620
Sep. 20, placed on third reading	1620
Sep. 28, read a third time.....	1659
Sep. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 284 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1659
Sep. 28, transmitted.....	1659
Oct. 19, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1793
Oct. 19, full title agreed to.....	1793
Oct. 19, bill ordered enrolled	1793
Oct. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/24/17 Time: 11:06 AM	1803
Oct. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/29/17 Time: 10:07 AM	1856
Oct. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/30/17 Time: 3:22 PM	1856
Oct. 31, assigned PA 139 of 2017 with immediate effect	1856

4783. Insurance; no-fault; electric-assist bicycles; exempt from no-fault insurance requirements.

Amends sec. 3101 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3101).

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser.....	1484
Jun. 20, read a first time	1484
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	1484
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
Sep. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1592
Sep. 14, referred to second reading	1592
Sep. 20, read a second time	1620
Sep. 20, placed on third reading	1620

Sep. 28, read a third time..... 1660
 Sep. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 285 Yeas 101 Nays 6..... 1660
 Sep. 28, transmitted..... 1660
 Oct. 19, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 1793
 Oct. 19, full title agreed to..... 1793
 Oct. 19, bill ordered enrolled 1793
 Oct. 24, presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/24/17 Time: 11:08 AM 1803
 Oct. 31, approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/29/17 Time: 10:09 AM 1856
 Oct. 31, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/30/17 Time: 3:24 PM 1856
 Oct. 31, assigned PA 140 of 2017 with immediate effect 1856

4784. Recreation; state parks; recreation passport requirement; exempt veterans.
 Amends secs. 74116 & 78119 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.74116 & 324.78119).
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Brian Elder, Robert Wittenberg,
 Jewell Jones, Gary Glenn, Holly Hughes, Cara Clemente, Peter Lucido, Kevin Hertel, Sherry
 Gay-Dagnogo..... 1484
 Jun. 20, read a first time 1484
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs 1484
 Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4785. Animals; dogs; service dogs for veterans; provide grant program.
 Creates new act.
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Kathy
 Crawford, Jason Sheppard, Klint Kesto, Tom Barrett, Pam Faris, Robert Kosowski, John Bizon, Hank
 Vaupel, Martin Howrylak, Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, Larry Inman, Tim Kelly, Dave Pagel, Jeff Noble.. 1484
 Jun. 20, read a first time 1484
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs 1484
 Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4786. Animals; dogs; dog license application; allow for a voluntary \$10.00 contribution and earmark revenue to
 the veterans service dog fund.
 Amends sec. 6 of 1919 PA 339 (MCL 287.266).
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Kathy
 Crawford, Jason Sheppard, Klint Kesto, Tom Barrett, Pam Faris, Robert Kosowski, John Bizon, Hank
 Vaupel, Martin Howrylak, Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, Larry Inman, Tim Kelly, Dave Pagel, Jeff Noble.. 1484
 Jun. 20, read a first time 1484
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs 1484
 Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4787. Natural resources; fishing; ice shanty identification requirements and removal dates; modify.
 Amends secs. 46502, 46507 & 46508 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.46502 et seq.) & repeals secs. 46503,
 46504, 46505 & 46506 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.46503 et seq.).
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell..... 1484
 Jun. 20, read a first time 1484
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1484
 Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504
 Nov. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 1889
 Nov. 1, referred to second reading 1889
 Nov. 8, read a second time 1951
 Nov. 8, substitute (H-2) adopted 1951
 Nov. 8, placed on third reading 1951
 Nov. 9, read a third time 1973
 Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 400 Yeas 96 Nays 11 1973
 Nov. 9, transmitted 1973

4788. Health; medical marihuana; injunctive relief or damages against local governmental entities; prohibit to commercial entity that sells or provides marihuana operating in violation of local ordinances.
 Amends 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27101 - 333.27801) by adding sec. 205a.
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Gary Glenn, Andy Schor, Eric Leutheuser, Patrick Green, Peter Lucido, Wendell Byrd, John Chirkun, Erika Geiss, LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley 1484
 Jun. 20, read a first time 1484
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1484
 Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4789. Human services; county services; county child care fund reimbursement rate; increase.
 Amends sec. 117a of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117a).
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley 1484
 Jun. 20, read a first time 1484
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1484
 Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4790. Criminal procedure; records; individual with no more than 2 nonviolent felony convictions; allow to apply to have both convictions set aside if certain conditions are met.
 Amends sec. 1 of 1965 PA 213 (MCL 780.621).
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley..... 1484
 Jun. 20, read a first time 1484
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1484
 Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4791. Energy; alternative sources; energy optimization standard; increase, and eliminate cap.
 Amends secs 73, 75, 77 & 78 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1073 et seq.) & repeal sec. 81 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1081).
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Kevin Hertel, Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, Winnie Brinks, Scott Dianda, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Leslie Love, Erika Geiss, Ronnie Peterson, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran 1485
 Jun. 20, read a first time 1485
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 1485
 Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4792. Energy; alternative sources; renewable portfolio standard; increase.
 Amends secs. 22, 28 & 45 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1022 et seq.) & adds sec. 32.
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Kevin Hertel, Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, Winnie Brinks, Scott Dianda, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Ronnie Peterson, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran 1485
 Jun. 20, read a first time 1485
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 1485
 Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4793. Criminal procedure; sentencing; juveniles who may be sentenced in the same manner as an adult; revise criteria.
 Amends sec. 1, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.1).
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Robert Kosowski, LaTanya Garrett, Ronnie Peterson, Michael Webber, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido, Roger Hauck, Sylvia Santana, Sam Singh, Dave Pagel.. 1485
 Jun. 20, read a first time 1485
 Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1485
 Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17..... 1504

4794. Traffic control; driver license; issuance of driver license to undocumented persons; allow under certain circumstances.
 Amends secs. 51a & 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.51a & 257.307) & adds sec. 307c.
 Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Dave Pagel, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, Martin Howrylak 1485

Jun. 20, read a first time	1485
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1485
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
4795. State; identification cards; issuance of state identification card to undocumented persons; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291) & adds sec. 1b.	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Dave Pagel, Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Martin Howrylak	1485
Jun. 20, read a first time	1485
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1485
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
4796. Children; child care; state policy on seclusion and restraint in child care centers, group child care homes, and family child care homes; require.	
Amends 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111 - 722.128) by adding secs. 2f, 2g, 2h, 2i, 2j, 2k, 2l & 2m.	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Tim Sneller, Jon Hoadley	1485
Jun. 20, read a first time	1485
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1485
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
4797. Courts; juries; jury pool selection; provide for municipalitywide jury pool under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 1301b of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1301b).	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Fred Durhal, Sheldon Neeley, Robert Wittenberg, Brian Elder, Wendell Byrd, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Phil Phelps, Vanessa Guerra, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Frank Liberati, Yousef Rabhi, Rose Mary Robinson, Sylvia Santana, John Chirkun, Ronnie Peterson, David LaGrand	1485
Jun. 20, read a first time	1485
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1485
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
4798. Criminal procedure; expunction; expungement of multiple crimes arising out of the same criminal transaction; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1965 PA 213 (MCL 780.621).	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Frank Liberati, Rose Mary Robinson, Martin Howrylak, Sheldon Neeley, Tim Sneller, Phil Phelps, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Christine Greig, Peter Lucido, Wendell Byrd, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Vanessa Guerra, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Jim Ellison, Sylvia Santana, John Chirkun, Ronnie Peterson, David LaGrand	1486
Jun. 20, read a first time	1486
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1486
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
4799. Insurance; health insurers; free coverage of birth control; require.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Terry Sabo, Andy Schor, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Donna Lasinski, Kevin Hertel, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Adam Zemke, John Chirkun, Kristy Pagan, Darrin Camilleri, Abdullah Hammoud, Jeff Yaroch, Tim Sneller, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Henry Yanez.....	1486
Jun. 20, read a first time	1486
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1486
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
4800. Civil rights; sexual orientation discrimination; definition of ethnic intimidation; expand to include gender identification and sexual orientation.	
Amends sec. 147b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.147b).	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Pam Faris, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Andy Schor, Brian Elder, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Ronnie Peterson, Leslie Love	1486

Jun. 20, read a first time	1486
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1486
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
4801. Highways; other; municipal and county road commission access to minerals for roads; require department of natural resources to provide.	
Amends sec. 502 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.502).	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon.....	1486
Jun. 20, read a first time	1486
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1486
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
4802. Records; marriage; private filing of certain marriage records; allow to make record public.	
Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 1897 PA 180 (MCL 551.203 & 551.204).	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Aaron Miller, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Runestad.....	1486
Jun. 20, read a first time	1486
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1486
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
Oct. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1700
Oct. 5, referred to second reading	1700
Oct. 10, read a second time	1713
Oct. 10, placed on third reading.....	1713
Oct. 11, read a third time.....	1735
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 310 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1735
Oct. 11, transmitted.....	1735
Dec. 6, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2079
Dec. 6, bill ordered enrolled.....	2079
Dec. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/11/17 Time: 10:11 AM	2122
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/15/17 Time: 10:32 AM	2222
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/15/17 Time: 1:50 PM	2222
Dec. 28, assigned PA 200 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2222
4803. Labor; fair employment practices; lower minimum wage for certain employees; eliminate.	
Repeals sec. 4b of 2014 PA 138 (MCL 408.414b).	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Christine Greig, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Darrin Camilleri, Abdullah Hammoud, Jon Hoadley, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison.....	1486
Jun. 20, read a first time	1486
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1486
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
4804. Environmental protection; landfills; disposal of certain radioactive waste in landfills; regulate.	
Amends sec. 11514 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11514) & adds sec. 11131.	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Jon Hoadley, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang..	1486
Jun. 20, read a first time	1486
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1486
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
4805. Education; alternative; requirement for homeschool students to file an educational development plan with the school district; prohibit.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1278d.	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, Jim Runestad, Shane Hernandez.....	1486
Jun. 20, read a first time	1486
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1486

Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	1790
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1790
Oct. 25, read a second time	1819
Oct. 25, substitute (H-3) adopted	1819
Oct. 25, placed on third reading	1819
Oct. 26, read a third time	1836
Oct. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 334 Yeas 101 Nays 5	1836
Oct. 26, transmitted	1836
 4806. Environmental protection; sewage; alert system for discharge of sewage; create.	
Amends sec. 3112b of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3112b).	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	1487
Jun. 20, read a first time	1487
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1487
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
 4807. Public utilities; public service commission; reference of Michigan public service commission in the carriers by water act; revise to Michigan state police and make certain modifications to rates charged by certain carriers by water.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 of 1921 PA 246 (MCL 460.201 et seq.) & adds sec. 7.	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers	1487
Jun. 20, read a first time	1487
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1487
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1805
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1805
Oct. 31, read a second time	1844
Oct. 31, substitute (H-1) adopted	1844
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1844
Nov. 2, read a third time	1901
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 361 Yeas 106 Nays 2	1901
Nov. 2, transmitted	1901
Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect.....	2211
Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules	2211
Dec. 13, rule suspended.....	2211
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2211
Dec. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 511 Yeas 108 Nays 2.....	2211
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2211
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:26 AM	2221
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 1:10 PM	2229
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/17 Time: 2:36 PM	2229
Dec. 28, assigned PA 240 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2229
 4808. Traffic control; violations; eligibility for basic driver improvement course; modify.	
Amends sec. 320d of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.320d).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Brett Roberts	1522
Jul. 12, read a first time	1522
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1522
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
 4809. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee for the office of county commissioner; increase, and make nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 11 of 1966 PA 261 (MCL 46.411).	

Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Robert Kosowski.....	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time.....	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17.....	1531
4810. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee for the office of county commissioner; increase, and make nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 11a of 1966 PA 261 (MCL 46.411a).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Steve Marino.....	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time.....	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17.....	1531
4811. Agriculture; other; certain food processing standards; modify compliance with federal regulations, and modify certain licensing requirements and fees.	
Amends secs. 1109, 1111, 3119, 4103 & 7112 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1109 et seq.).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, Dave Pagel, Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Scott VanSingel, Tommy Brann, Mary Whiteford, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett.....	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time.....	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17.....	1531
Sep. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1648
Sep. 27, referred to second reading.....	1648
Oct. 4, read a second time.....	1681
Oct. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1681
Oct. 4, placed on third reading.....	1681
Oct. 5, read a third time.....	1695
Oct. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 292 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1695
Oct. 5, title amended.....	1695
Oct. 5, transmitted.....	1695
4812. Agriculture; other; certain feed standards; modify compliance with federal regulations.	
Amends secs. 3, 4, 5, 6, 13 & 14 of 1975 PA 120 (MCL 287.523 et seq.).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, Dave Pagel, Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Scott VanSingel, Tommy Brann, Mary Whiteford, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett.....	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time.....	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17.....	1531
Sep. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1648
Sep. 27, referred to second reading.....	1648
Oct. 4, read a second time.....	1681
Oct. 4, placed on third reading.....	1681
Oct. 5, read a third time.....	1696
Oct. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 293 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1696
Oct. 5, transmitted.....	1696
4813. Animals; other; training requirements for animal control shelters, animal protection shelters, and class B dealers to obtain a limited permit to buy, possess, and administer certain animal tranquilizers and sodium pentobarbital; revise.	
Amends sec. 7333 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7333).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Eric Leutheuser, Daire Rendon.....	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time.....	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17.....	1531
Nov. 1, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1891
Nov. 1, referred to second reading.....	1891
Nov. 8, read a second time.....	1952
Nov. 8, placed on third reading.....	1952

Nov. 9, read a third time	1974
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 401 Yeas 104 Nays 3	1974
Nov. 9, transmitted	1974
4814. Property tax; millage; millage elections; limit to general November election. Amends sec. 24f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.24f).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Thomas Albert, James Lower, Jim Lilly	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4815. Elections; school; millage elections; limit to general November election. Amends secs. 312, 497a, 641 & 821 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.312 et seq.).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, James Lower, Thomas Albert.....	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4816. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; 3-tier age bracket limitations; modify. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Jason Sheppard, Hank Vaupel	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4817. Health facilities; medical records; access to veterans' health records; require to waive fee under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 9 of 2004 PA 47 (MCL 333.26269).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1524
Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4818. Veterans; other; Michigan veterans' bill of rights for veterans; establish. Creates new act.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1524
Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4819. Individual income tax; credit; incentive for certain taxpayers to hire unemployed veterans; create. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding secs. 277 & 677.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1524
Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4820. Criminal procedure; evidence; consideration of post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) from military service during sentencing; allow. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 2 to ch. IX.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1524
Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4821. Probate; wills and estates; appointment of the state or county public administrator as personal representative of a decedent's estate in a formal proceeding; require, and modify powers and duties of public administrators acting as personal representatives. Amends secs. 3203, 3204 & 3414 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.3203 et seq.).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido.....	1524

Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1635
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	1635
Oct. 3, read a second time	1671
Oct. 3, substitute (H-2) adopted	1671
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	1671
Oct. 5, read a third time	1691
Oct. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 288 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1691
Oct. 5, transmitted	1691
 4822. Probate; wills and estates; appointment of the state or county public administrator as personal representative of a decedent's estate in a formal proceeding; require, and modify powers and duties of public administrators acting as personal representatives. Amends secs. 3705 & 3715 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.3705 & 700.3715).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Tim Sneller...	1524
Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1635
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	1635
Oct. 3, read a second time	1671
Oct. 3, substitute (H-1) adopted	1671
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	1671
Oct. 5, read a third time	1692
Oct. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 289 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1692
Oct. 5, transmitted	1692
 4823. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for township library board members; increase. Amends sec. 11 of 1877 PA 164 (MCL 397.211).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Steve Marino	1524
Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
 4824. Veterans; health care; mental health and suicide prevention programs available to veterans and members of military; require department to conduct a study and provide recommendations. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 17a.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Robert Kosowski	1524
Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
 4825. Traffic control; driver license; Veterans Count Michigan fund; create, and allow individuals to donate to the fund when applying for or renewing a driver license. Amends sec. 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307) & adds sec. 307c.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Frank Liberati	1524
Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
 4826. Veterans; other; entities providing services to veterans; establish grant program for. Creates new act.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Bettie Scott, Wendell Byrd, Ronnie Peterson, LaTanya Garrett, Tim Greimel, Beau LaFave, Patrick Green, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Tommy Brann, Klint Kesto, Jewell Jones, Jeremy Moss, John Chirkun, Robert Kosowski	1525

Jul. 12, read a first time	1525
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1525
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4827. Law enforcement; reports; criteria to be included in crime reports; modify.	
Creates new act.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang	1525
Jul. 12, read a first time	1525
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1525
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4828. Highways; name; portion of I-696; designate as the “Trooper Vicki Moreau DeVries Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 14a.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Kathy Crawford, Sue Allor, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri, Vanessa Guerra, Winnie Brinks, Peter Lucido, Cara Clemente, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby..	1525
Jul. 12, read a first time	1525
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1525
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4829. Higher education; financial aid; Michigan nursing scholarship act; clarify citizenship requirement.	
Amends sec. 4 of 2002 PA 591 (MCL 390.1184).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Eric Leutheuser	1525
Jul. 12, read a first time	1525
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1525
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4830. Housing; housing development authority; require United States citizenship or permanent resident status.	
Amends 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1401 - 125.1499c) by adding sec. 44h.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Jim Runestad	1525
Jul. 12, read a first time	1525
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1525
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4831. Higher education; financial aid; state competitive scholarships; add citizenship requirement.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1964 PA 208 (MCL 390.974).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Steven Johnson	1525
Jul. 12, read a first time	1525
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1525
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4832. Higher education; financial aid; part-time independent student grant program; clarify citizenship requirement.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1986 PA 102 (MCL 390.1283).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative John Reilly	1525
Jul. 12, read a first time	1525
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1525
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4833. Higher education; financial aid; work-study program; clarify citizenship requirement.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1986 PA 303 (MCL 390.1324).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative John Reilly	1525
Jul. 12, read a first time	1525
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1525
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4834. Higher education; financial aid; Michigan promise grant act; add citizenship requirement.	
Amends sec. 4 of 2006 PA 479 (MCL 390.1624).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Jim Runestad.....	1526
Jul. 12, read a first time	1526
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1526
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531

4835.	Criminal procedure; expunction; expungement of multiple crimes arising out of the same criminal transaction; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 1 of 1965 PA 213 (MCL 780.621). Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, David LaGrand, Jon Hoadley, Yousef Rabhi, Peter Lucido, LaTanya Garrett, Martin Howrylak.....	1526
	Jul. 12, read a first time	1526
	Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1526
	Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4836.	Traffic control; driver license; notification on driver license for certain active duty military service personnel; provide for. Amends sec. 811 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.811). Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Tom Barrett, John Bizon, Larry Inman, Steve Marino, Thomas Albert, Julie Calley, Peter Lucido	1526
	Jul. 12, read a first time	1526
	Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1526
	Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4837.	Marihuana; facilities; location of a medical marihuana facility; prohibit if within certain distances of a school, church, child care center, or other buildings owned or operated by certain youth organizations. Amends secs. 205 & 402 of 216 PA 281 (MCL 333.27205 & 333.27402). Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Roger Victory, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Gary Howell.....	1526
	Jul. 12, read a first time	1526
	Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1526
	Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4838.	Weapons; concealed; carrying of concealed weapons by retired law enforcement officers in no-carry zones; allow. Amends secs. 1, 5b & 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.421 et seq.). Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, John Chirkun, Gary Howell, Curt VanderWall, Hank Vaupel, Mary Whiteford, Thomas Albert, Jason Wentworth, Scott Dianda, Triston Cole, Kathy Crawford, Pamela Hornberger, Beau LaFave, James Lower, Michele Hoytenga, Julie Calley, Peter Lucido, Robert Kosowski.....	1526
	Jul. 12, read a first time	1526
	Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1526
	Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4839.	Vehicles; registration; authority to deny or suspend vehicle registrations of carriers under certain circumstances; provide for. Amends secs. 219 & 258 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.219 & 257.258). Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall.....	1526
	Jul. 12, read a first time	1526
	Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1526
	Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
	Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	1805
	Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1805
	Oct. 31, read a second time	1844
	Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1844
	Nov. 2, read a third time	1903
	Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 364 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1903
	Nov. 2, transmitted	1903
4840.	Traffic control; speed restrictions; school zone speed limits; apply to limited access highway segment with a pedestrian overhead walkway. Amends sec. 627a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.627a). Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder.....	1526
	Jul. 12, read a first time	1526
	Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1526
	Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531

4841. Highways; name; designation of Williams Lake Road in Waterford Township as the “Operation Iraqi Freedom Memorial Highway”; provide for.
 Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 18a.
 Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder..... 1527
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1527
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 1527
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4842. Weapons; concealed; pistol-free zones; exempt firefighters and medical first responders.
 Amends secs. 5b & 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425b & 28.425o).
 Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Triston Cole, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Eric Leutheuser, Julie Alexander, Robert Kosowski 1527
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1527
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1527
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4843. Animals; dogs; pilot program for veterans to train their own service dogs; create.
 Creates new act.
 Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Robert Kosowski 1527
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1527
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs..... 1527
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4844. Individual income tax; property tax credit; eligibility based on a homestead taxable value cap; remove.
 Amends sec. 520 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.520).
 Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden..... 1527
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1527
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 1527
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4845. State financing and management; funds; police recruit scholarship match fund; create.
 Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 495.
 Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Darrin Camilleri, Brian Elder, Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller 1527
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1527
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1527
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4846. Vehicles; off-road; operation of off-road vehicles on far right of streets, roads, and highways; allow unless prohibited by local unit or MDOT.
 Amends secs. 81122, 81129, 81131 & 81133 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81122 et seq.).
 Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Brett Roberts 1527
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1527
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 1527
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4847. Housing; landlord and tenants; adjustments to rent; provide for notice.
 Amends sec. 34 of 1846 RS 66 (MCL 554.134).
 Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 1527
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1527
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 1527
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4848. Criminal procedure; warrants; electronic communication information; require warrant to obtain.
 Amends sec. 1 of 1966 PA 189 (MCL 780.651) & adds sec. 1a.
 Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 1528
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1528
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1528
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4849. Cemeteries and funerals; other; money held by a county for care and preservation of cemetery lots; require to be
 presumed abandoned under certain circumstances.
 Amends secs. 2, 3, 5 & 6 of 1903 PA 81 (MCL 128.82 et seq.); adds secs. 1a, 9 & 10 & repeals sec. 4 of
 1903 PA 81 (MCL 128.84).

Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Julie Alexander 1528
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1528
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 1528
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531
 Sep. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 1649
 Sep. 27, referred to second reading 1649
 Oct. 10, read a second time 1712
 Oct. 10, substitute (H-1) adopted 1712
 Oct. 10, placed on third reading 1712
 Oct. 11, read a third time 1730
 Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 305 Yeas 107 Nays 1 1730
 Oct. 11, transmitted 1730

4850. Juveniles; criminal procedure; juveniles under age 18 arrested for nonlisted offenses; provide for jurisdiction in
 the family division of circuit court.
 Amends sec. 27, ch. IV of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 764.27).

Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, Peter Lucido..... 1528
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1528
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1528
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4851. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; reference in sentencing guidelines; update.
 Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b).

Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 1528
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1528
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1528
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4852. Weapons; concealed; natural resources and environmental protection act; update references.
 Amends sec. 43510 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43510).

Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 1528
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1528
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1528
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4853. Crimes; weapons; prohibition on carrying a concealed pistol; eliminate.
 Amends secs. 227 & 230 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.227 & 750.230) & repeals sec. 231a of 1931 PA 328
 (MCL 750.231a).

Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 1528
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1528
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1528
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4854. Weapons; concealed; concealed pistol license for individuals to carry concealed pistols in pistol-free zones;
 require.
 Amends secs. 5a, 5b, 5c, 5f, 5o, 12, 12a & 15 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425a et seq.).

Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 1528
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1528
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1528
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4855. Insurance; health insurers; health insurance policy coordinated with Medicaid; prohibit.
 Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.

Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder..... 1529
 Jul. 12, read a first time 1529
 Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1529
 Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17 1531

4856. Holidays; other; "Patriot Week" in Michigan; designate. Creates new act.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder.....	1529
Jul. 12, read a first time	1529
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1529
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4857. Individual income tax; property tax credit; inflation adjustment of cap on the credit; begin 2019. Amends sec. 520 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.520).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder.....	1529
Jul. 12, read a first time	1529
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1529
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4858. Labor; public service employment; military experience; allow state and political subdivisions to factor into starting salary. Amends 1897 PA 205 (MCL 35.401 - 35.404) by adding sec. 1a.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	1529
Jul. 12, read a first time	1529
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1529
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1804
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1804
Nov. 1, read a second time	1889
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1889
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1889
Nov. 2, read a third time	1902
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 363 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1902
Nov. 2, transmitted	1902
4859. Retirement; investments; forfeiture of carried interest of general partner removed for cause; require, except under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 19 of 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1139).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	1529
Jul. 12, read a first time	1529
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform.....	1529
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
4860. Higher education; financial aid; tuition differential grants; add citizenship requirement. Amends sec. 4 of 1978 PA 105 (MCL 390.1274).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble.....	1538
Aug. 16, read a first time	1538
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1538
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4861. Local government; other; bonding for emergency managers; require, and exempt emergency managers from governmental immunity. Amends sec. 20 of 2012 PA 436 (MCL 141.1560) & adds sec. 9a.	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1538
Aug. 16, read a first time	1538
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1538
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4862. Local government; other; emergency managers; exempt from governmental immunity. Amends 1964 PA 170 (MCL 691.1401 - 691.1419) by adding sec. 7d.	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1538
Aug. 16, read a first time	1538
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1538
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550

4863.	Higher education; financial aid; legislative merit award scholarships; add citizenship requirement. Amends sec. 4 of 1976 PA 228 (MCL 390.1304).	
	Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto.....	1538
	Aug. 16, read a first time.....	1538
	Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1538
	Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4864.	Children; adoption; access to certain court and birth records; allow in certain circumstances. Amends 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.21 - 712B.41) by adding sec. 19d to ch. X11A.	
	Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1538
	Aug. 16, read a first time.....	1538
	Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1538
	Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4865.	Records; birth; issuance of certified copy of original certificate of live birth to certain adopted individuals; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 2882 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2882).	
	Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1538
	Aug. 16, read a first time	1538
	Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1538
	Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4866.	Mental health; other; funding for mental health services for older adults in primary health care settings; provide for. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 109n.	
	Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1538
	Aug. 16, read a first time	1538
	Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1538
	Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4867.	Health facilities; nursing homes; electronic monitoring devices in nursing homes; allow under certain circumstances and provide for penalties for noncompliance. Amends sec. 20199 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20199) & adds sec. 21788.	
	Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1539
	Aug. 16, read a first time.....	1539
	Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1539
	Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4868.	Education; attendance; excused absence from public school for the purpose of sounding "Taps" at a military honor funeral for a deceased veteran; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1138a.	
	Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1539
	Aug. 16, read a first time	1539
	Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1539
	Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4869.	Higher education; financial aid; tuition grants for students by independent colleges; add citizenship requirement. Amends sec. 3 of 1966 PA 313 (MCL 390.993).	
	Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn.....	1539
	Aug. 16, read a first time	1539
	Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1539
	Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4870.	Courts; drug court; treatment for drug court program participants; expand. Amends sec. 1072 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1072).	
	Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto.....	1539
	Aug. 16, read a first time.....	1539
	Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1539
	Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550

4871. Economic development; other; qualifying period for assessment; modify.
Amends secs. 10, 10a, 10c, 10f, 10g & 10k of 1961 PA 120 (MCL 125.990 et seq.).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang | 1539 |
| Aug. 16, read a first time | 1539 |
| Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade | 1539 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 | 1550 |
4872. Civil rights; housing discrimination; housing discrimination relating to military status; prohibit.
Amends title & sec. 502 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2502).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd | 1539 |
| Aug. 16, read a first time | 1539 |
| Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs | 1539 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 | 1550 |
4873. Vehicles; registration plates; temporary placement of registration plate in rear window under certain circumstances; allow.
Amends sec. 225 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.225).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Aug. 16, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Cara Clemente, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Tom Cochran, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud | 1539 |
| Aug. 16, read a first time | 1539 |
| Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure | 1539 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 | 1550 |
4874. Higher education; financial aid; Michigan educational opportunity grant program; clarify citizenship requirement.
Amends sec. 4 of 1986 PA 273 (MCL 390.1404).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Aug. 16, introduced by Representatives Shane Hernandez, Joseph Bellino, Aaron Miller, Jim Runestad, John Reilly, Jeff Noble | 1539 |
| Aug. 16, read a first time | 1539 |
| Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations | 1539 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 | 1550 |
4875. Property; mortgages; acceleration and foreclosure; prescribe time period for veterans.
Amends sec. 3204 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3204) & adds secs. 3103, 3104 & 3203.
- | | |
|---|------|
| Aug. 16, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, John Chirkun, Wendell Byrd, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tommy Brann, Donna Lasinski, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez | 1540 |
| Aug. 16, read a first time | 1540 |
| Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs | 1540 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 | 1550 |
4876. Weapons; licensing; certain requirements to obtain a license to possess a pistol; modify.
Amends secs. 1, 12 & 15 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.421 et seq.).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Aug. 16, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Jim Tedder, Aaron Miller, Michele Hoytenga, Pamela Hornberger, Julie Alexander, Jeff Noble, Martin Howrylak, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Scott Dianda, Beau LaFave, Phil Phelps, Lee Chatfield, John Chirkun | 1540 |
| Aug. 16, read a first time | 1540 |
| Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary | 1540 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 | 1550 |
4877. Crimes; abuse; child abuse crimes; specifically include pregnant individuals.
Amends sec. 136b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.136b).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Daniela Garcia | 1540 |
| Aug. 16, read a first time | 1540 |
| Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Law and Justice | 1540 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 | 1550 |
4878. Labor; hours and wages; workforce opportunity wage act; exempt certain interns.
Amends sec. 2 of 2014 PA 138 (MCL 408.412).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Aug. 16, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi | 1540 |
|---|------|

Aug. 16, read a first time	1540
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1540
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4879. Local government; other; local financial stability and choice act; repeal. Repeals 2012 PA 436 (MCL 141.1541 - 141.1575).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Sheldon Neeley	1540
Aug. 16, read a first time	1540
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1540
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4880. Traffic control; violations; window tinting regulations; modify. Amends secs. 310 & 709 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.310 & 257.709).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1540
Aug. 16, read a first time	1540
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1540
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4881. Traffic control; violations; definition of clearly visible registration plate; clarify. Amends sec. 225 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.225).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1540
Aug. 16, read a first time	1540
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1540
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1851
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1851
4882. Criminal procedure; mental capacity; procedure for asserting insanity defense; expand to include misdemeanor offenses. Amends sec. 20a, ch. VIII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 768.20a).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1540
Aug. 16, read a first time	1540
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1540
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4883. Individual income tax; property tax credit; inflation adjustment of cap on the credit; begin in 2019. Amends sec. 520 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.520).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1541
Aug. 16, read a first time	1541
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1541
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4884. Agriculture; aquaculture; prohibition of aquaculture in the Great Lakes or in inland lakes and streams; clarify. Amends sec. 2 of 1996 PA 199 (MCL 286.872).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Michael McCready, Kathy Crawford, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Edward Canfield, Brian Elder, Joseph Bellino, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang.....	1541
Aug. 16, read a first time	1541
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1541
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4885. Crimes; embezzlement; penalties for stealing, embezzling, or converting personal or real property from a vulnerable adult; increase. Amends sec. 174a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.174a).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1541
Aug. 16, read a first time	1541
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1541
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
4886. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; penalties for embezzlement from vulnerable adult; increase. Amends sec. 16i, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16i).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1541

Aug. 16, read a first time 1541
 Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors 1541
 Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 1550

4887. Occupations; pawnbrokers; hold process for pawned goods; establish.
 Amends title & sec. 10 of 1917 PA 273 (MCL 446.210) & adds sec. 12.
 Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 1541
 Aug. 16, read a first time 1541
 Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1541
 Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 1550
 Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment 1992
 Nov. 28, referred to second reading 1992

4888. Traffic control; traffic regulation; definition of "charitable or civic organization" in section 676b of the Michigan vehicle code; modify.
 Amends sec. 676b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.676b).
 Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers 1541
 Aug. 16, read a first time 1541
 Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 1541
 Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 1550
 Sep. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 1601
 Sep. 19, referred to second reading 1601
 Sep. 19, read a second time 1605
 Sep. 19, substitute (H-2) adopted 1605
 Sep. 19, placed on third reading 1605
 Sep. 20, read a third time 1625
 Sep. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 278 Yeas 102 Nays 5 1625
 Sep. 20, title amended 1625
 Sep. 20, transmitted 1625

4889. Occupations; accounting; accountants engaged in audits of public bodies; require bond and professional liability insurance.
 Amends 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.101 - 339.2677) by adding sec. 728a.
 Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 1541
 Aug. 16, read a first time 1541
 Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Insurance 1541
 Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 1550

4890. Insurance; no-fault; catastrophic claims association; require to disclose actuarial computation used in rate setting.
 Amends sec. 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104).
 Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 1541
 Aug. 16, read a first time 1541
 Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Insurance 1541
 Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 1550

4891. Civil rights; privacy; parental eavesdropping; allow under certain circumstances.
 Amends sec. 539g of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.539g).
 Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 1541
 Aug. 16, read a first time 1541
 Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors 1541
 Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17 1550

4892. Elections; election officials; modifying the nominating petition filing deadline for candidates for city offices; authorize under certain circumstances, add certain election accountability provisions, and provide for civil fines.
 Amends sec. 644f of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.644f).
 Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Lee Chatfield 1542
 Aug. 16, read a first time 1542

Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	1542
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
Sep. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1550
Sep. 6, referred to second reading	1550
Sep. 6, read a second time	1553
Sep. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted	1553
Sep. 6, placed on third reading	1553
Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage	1554
Sep. 6, read a third time.....	1554
Sep. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 266 Yeas 92 Nays 13	1554
Sep. 6, transmitted.....	1554
Sep. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1583
Sep. 13, full title agreed to	1583
Sep. 13, bill ordered enrolled	1583
Sep. 19, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/14/17 Time: 1:48 PM	1608
Sep. 19, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/18/17 Time: 9:00 AM	1608
Sep. 19, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/18/17 Time: 10:56 AM	1608
Sep. 19, assigned PA 118 of 2017 with immediate effect	1608
 4893. Taxation; tobacco; tax on electronic cigarettes; provide for.	
Amends secs. 2, 7, 11 & 12 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.422 et seq.).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	1542
Aug. 16, read a first time	1542
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1542
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
 4894. Individual income tax; credit; credit for the purchase of textbooks for public institutions of higher education; provide for.	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 280.	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Steve Marino.....	1542
Aug. 16, read a first time	1542
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1542
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
 4895. Education; safety; possession and application of sunscreen at school; allow.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1180.	
Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Kevin Hertel.....	1558
Sep. 6, read a first time	1558
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1558
Sep. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/17	1563
 4896. Traffic control; driver license; voluntary contribution for the sexual assault kit initiative through driver license application and renewal; provide for.	
Amends secs. 307 & 811 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307 & 257.811).	
Sep. 6, read a first time	1558
Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1558
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1558
Sep. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/17	1563
 4897. Vehicles; registration; funding for state forensic laboratory fund; provide for, and earmark for backlog of sexual assault kits.	
Amends secs. 3, 7 & 8 of 1994 PA 35 (MCL 12.203 et seq.).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1558
Sep. 6, read a first time	1558
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1558
Sep. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/17	1563

4898.	Individual income tax; checkoff; voluntary contribution to the state forensic laboratory fund to eliminate sexual assault kit analysis backlog; create. Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1558
	Sep. 6, read a first time.....	1558
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1558
	Sep. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/17	1563
4899.	Individual income tax; other; check-off funding for state forensic laboratory fund; provide for, and earmark for backlog of sexual assault kits. Amends secs. 3, 7 & 8 of 1994 PA 35 (MCL 12.203 et seq.).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1558
	Sep. 6, read a first time.....	1558
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1558
	Sep. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/17	1563
4900.	Vehicles; registration; original or renewal registration; allow for immediate family members to renew under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 217 & 227 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.217 & 257.227).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1558
	Sep. 6, read a first time.....	1558
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1558
	Sep. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/17	1563
4901.	Vehicles; automobiles; backseat child safety alarm in vehicles; require automobile manufacturers to install. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 710h.	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1559
	Sep. 6, read a first time.....	1559
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1559
	Sep. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/17	1563
4902.	Fireworks; sale; fireworks sold in Michigan; require to be silent fireworks. Amends sec. 12 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.462).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1559
	Sep. 6, read a first time.....	1559
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1559
	Sep. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/17	1563
4903.	Insurance; insurers; refusal to provide coverage to victim of criminal sexual conduct; prohibit. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding secs. 2247 & 3406u.	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1559
	Sep. 6, read a first time.....	1559
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	1559
	Sep. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/17	1563
4904.	Insurance; insurers; charging a different rate based on sex; prohibit. Amends sec. 2027 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2027).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1559
	Sep. 6, read a first time.....	1559
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	1559
	Sep. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/17	1563
4905.	Property tax; principal residence exemption; principal residence exemption for individual residing in nursing home or assisted living facility; modify. Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc).	
	Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1571
	Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1571
	Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1571
	Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
	Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2018

Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2018
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2076
Dec. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2076
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2076
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2091
Dec. 6, read a third time	2091
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 439 Yeas 109 Nays 1	2091
Dec. 6, title amended.....	2091
Dec. 6, transmitted	2091
 4906. Individual income tax; deductions; deduction for unemployment benefits; provide for. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Wendell Byrd, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Pam Faris, Leslie Love, Erika Geiss, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Adam Zemke, Sylvia Santana, Scott Dianda..	1572
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1572
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1572
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
 4907. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; use of fund-raising registration plates; expand to company-owned vans and trucks. Amends sec. 811f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.811f).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, Jon Hoadley, Edward Canfield, Aaron Miller, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Michele Hoitenga, Hank Vaupel, Joseph Bellino, Wendell Byrd, Julie Calley, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Triston Cole, Ben Frederick, Daniela Garcia, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Martin Howrylak, Holly Hughes, Beau LaFave, Eric Leutheuser, Leslie Love, Ronnie Peterson, Brett Roberts, Jason Sheppard, Sam Singh, Tim Sneller, Curt VanderWall	1572
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1572
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1572
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
Nov. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1934
Nov. 7, referred to second reading	1934
Nov. 8, read a second time	1952
Nov. 8, substitute (H-2) adopted	1952
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	1952
Nov. 9, read a third time	1976
Nov. 9, passed:	
Roll Call # 403 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1976
Nov. 9, transmitted	1976
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2150
Dec. 12, full title agreed to.....	2150
Dec. 12, given immediate effect.....	2150
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2150
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:28 AM	2221
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 12:50 PM	2228
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/17 Time: 1:54 PM	2228
Dec. 28, assigned PA 234 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2228
 4908. Employment security; other; certain causes of action based on accusations of fraud associated with a claim for unemployment benefits; modify accrual of causes of action and statute of limitations. Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 5830.	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, John Chirkun, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, Patrick Green, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Adam Zemke, Sylvia Santana, Scott Dianda, Jewell Jones.....	1572

Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1572
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 1572
 Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579

4909. Employment security; administration; unpaid and delinquent contributions; require annual reporting to the legislature.
 Amends sec. 15 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.15).
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Adam Zemke, Sylvia Santana, Jewell Jones..... 1572
 Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1572
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 1572
 Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579

4910. Trade; data security; database security breach policy for state agencies; provide for.
 Amends sec. 287 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1287).
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, Patrick Green, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Adam Zemke, Sylvia Santana, Jewell Jones..... 1572
 Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1572
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 1572
 Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579

4911. Employment security; administration; maximum benefit rate and period; modify.
 Amends sec. 27 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.27).
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, John Chirkun, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Adam Zemke, Sylvia Santana..... 1572
 Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1572
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 1572
 Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579

4912. Employment security; benefits; restitution of improperly collected benefits; decrease percentage of wages permitted to be garnished.
 Amends sec. 62 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.62).
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Patrick Green, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Adam Zemke, Scott Dianda, Jewell Jones 1572
 Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1572
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 1572
 Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579

4913. Employment security; funds; payments to claimants affected by erroneous, computer-based fraud determinations; reserve amount in contingent fund.
 Amends sec. 10 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.10).
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Pam Faris, John Chirkun, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Adam Zemke, Sylvia Santana, Scott Dianda, Jewell Jones 1572
 Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1572
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 1572
 Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579

4914. Employment security; sanctions; penalty for deficient contributions; increase.
 Amends sec. 15 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.15).
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Cara Clemente, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Adam Zemke, Sylvia Santana, Scott Dianda, Jewell Jones 1573

Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1573
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1573
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
4915. Employment security; hearings; appeal process for recipient of improperly paid unemployment benefits; provide for.	
Amends sec. 62 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.62).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Fred Durhal, Leslie Love, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Tim Sneller, Patrick Green, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Jeremy Moss, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Adam Zemke, Sylvia Santana, Scott Dianda..	1573
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1573
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1573
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
4916. Businesses; limited liability companies; late filing penalty for annual reports; modify.	
Amends sec. 909 of 1993 PA 23 (MCL 450.4909).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	1573
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1573
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1573
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
4917. Businesses; business corporations; late filing penalty for reports; modify.	
Amends sec. 921 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1921).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	1573
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1573
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1573
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
4918. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; veterans; prohibit pension poaching.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903) & adds sec. 3k.	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Jason Wentworth, Joseph Bellino, Triston Cole, Tom Barrett, Beth Griffin, John Bizon, James Lower, Kathy Crawford, Curt VanderWall, Scott Dianda, Jeff Yaroch, Thomas Albert, Tim Kelly, Henry Yanez, Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido.....	1573
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1573
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	1573
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1823
Oct. 25, referred to second reading	1823
Nov. 8, read a second time	1950
Nov. 8, substitute (H-2) adopted	1950
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	1950
Nov. 9, read a third time	1968
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 394 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	1968
Nov. 9, transmitted	1968
4919. Traffic control; traffic regulation; motorcycle processions; provide regulations for.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 654a.	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett.....	1573
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1573
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1573
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
4920. Higher education; financial aid; Michigan work-study program; clarify citizenship requirement.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1986 PA 288 (MCL 390.1374).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett.....	1573
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1573
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1573
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579

4921. Vehicles; registration plates; permanent plate option for certain farm vehicles; provide for.
Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).

- Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Lee Chatfield..... 1573
- Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1573
- Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 1573
- Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579

4922. Vehicles; inspection; records of collection and disposition of inspection fees; allow for review by local government.
Amends sec. 217c of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.217c).

- Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch 1574
- Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1574
- Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1574
- Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579
- Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment 1804
- Oct. 24, referred to second reading 1804
- Oct. 31, read a second time 1843
- Oct. 31, placed on third reading 1843

4923. Veterans; other; charging veterans to process or provide replacement for DD214 forms; prohibit, and provide penalties.
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 408a.

- Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Pam Faris 1574
- Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1574
- Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs..... 1574
- Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579

4924. Fireworks; sale; signage describing limitations on use of fireworks under Michigan law; require licensed sellers to display.
Amends sec. 5 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.455).

- Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Jeremy Moss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez, Martin Howrylak, Darrin Camilleri, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg 1574
- Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1574
- Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 1574
- Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579

4925. Fireworks; use; use of fireworks by minors without adult supervision; prohibit.
Amends sec. 12 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.462).

- Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Jeremy Moss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez, Martin Howrylak, Darrin Camilleri, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg 1574
- Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1574
- Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 1574
- Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579

4926. Gaming; other; internet gaming; allow and regulate.
Creates new act.

- Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Kathy Crawford, Robert Kosowski, Klint Kesto..... 1574
- Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1574
- Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 1574
- Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579
- Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)..... 2203
- Dec. 13, referred to second reading..... 2203

4927. Crimes; gambling; internet gaming; allow.
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 310d.

- Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden 1574
- Sep. 12, read a first time..... 1574
- Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 1574
- Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17 1579
- Dec. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment 2203
- Dec. 13, referred to second reading..... 2203

4928. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for violation of the lawful internet gaming act; enact. Amends sec. 14d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.14d).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden	1574
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1574
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1574
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment	2203
Dec. 13, referred to second reading.....	2203
4929. Sales tax; exemptions; sales tax exemption for dental prosthetics; provide for. Amends sec. 1a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51a).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Julie Alexander	1574
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1574
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1574
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
4930. Use tax; exemptions; exemption for dental prosthetics; provide for. Amends sec. 2b of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92b).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Julie Alexander	1574
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1574
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1574
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
4931. Civil procedure; civil actions; financial exploitation liability act; create. Creates new act.	
Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1583
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1583
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1583
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
4932. Property tax; exemptions; income threshold for poverty exemption; raise for disabled and elderly persons. Amends sec. 7u of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7u).	
Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1583
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1583
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1583
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
4933. Children; foster care; educational stability for children in an out-of-home placement; provide for. Amends secs. 2 & 4a of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.952 & 722.954a) & adds sec. 4f.	
Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1583
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1583
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1583
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
4934. Education; other; school enrollment without records; allow under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 1135 & 1148 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1135 & 380.1148).	
Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1583
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1583
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	1583
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
4935. School aid; other; definitions of pupil and membership; modify. Amends sec. 6 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606).	
Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1583
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1583
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	1583
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
4936. School aid; other; requirement to employ certificated teachers for the purposes of school aid; modify. Amends secs. 6 & 163 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606 & 388.1763).	
Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1584

Sep. 13, read a first time..... 1584
 Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development 1584
 Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17 1592

4937. Education; teachers; option to hire noncertificated teachers for career and technical programs; provide for.
 Amends secs. 553a, 1231, 1233 & 1233b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.553a et seq.).
 Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 1584
 Sep. 13, read a first time..... 1584
 Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development 1584
 Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17 1592

4938. Health occupations; nurses; nurse licensure compact; enact.
 Amends sec. 17201 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17201) & adds secs. 16190, 17225 & 17225a.
 Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford 1584
 Sep. 13, read a first time..... 1584
 Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 1584
 Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17 1592

4939. Liquor; drinking age; effective date of certain provisions; amend.
 Amends enacting section 1 of 2017 PA 89.
 Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 1584
 Sep. 13, read a first time..... 1584
 Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1584
 Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17 1592
 Sep. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 1600
 Sep. 19, referred to second reading 1600
 Sep. 20, read a second time 1619
 Sep. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted 1619
 Sep. 20, placed on third reading 1619
 Sep. 20, placed on immediate passage 1626
 Sep. 20, read a third time..... 1626
 Sep. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 279 Yeas 101 Nays 6..... 1626
 Sep. 20, title amended 1626
 Sep. 20, transmitted..... 1626
 Sep. 27, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 1646
 Sep. 27, full title agreed to 1646
 Sep. 27, bill ordered enrolled 1646
 Oct. 4, presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/3/17 Time: 2:45 PM 1681
 Oct. 10, approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/5/17 Time: 9:28 AM 1718
 Oct. 10, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/5/17 Time: 11:32 AM 1718
 Oct. 10, assigned PA 123 of 2017 with immediate effect 1718

4940. Agriculture; associations and commissions; dry bean act; modify apportionment of districts and create a member
 at large.
 Amends secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 1965 PA 114 (MCL 290.551 et seq.).
 Sep. 13, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Roger Victory, Jason
 Sheppard, Julie Alexander, Brett Roberts 1584
 Sep. 13, read a first time..... 1584
 Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 1584
 Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17 1592
 Oct. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 1739
 Oct. 11, referred to second reading 1739
 Oct. 18, read a second time 1773
 Oct. 18, placed on third reading 1773
 Oct. 19, read a third time 1784
 Oct. 19, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 319 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 1784
 Oct. 19, transmitted..... 1784

4941. State financing and management; purchasing; requirement for state contract preference to be awarded to Michigan-based companies; modify. Amends sec. 261 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1261). Sep. 13, introduced by Representatives Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Tim Sneller, Erika Geiss, Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Sheldon Neeley, Darrin Camilleri, Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Jeremy Moss, Patrick Green	1584
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1584
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1584
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
4942. Local government; financing; Michigan businesses matching or beating bidders that are not Michigan bidders when bidding on local government contracts; permit. Amends 1968 PA 2 (MCL 141.421 - 141.440a) by adding sec. 3a. Sep. 13, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Yousef Rabhi, Tim Sneller, John Chirkun, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, David LaGrand, Cara Clemente, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Darrin Camilleri, Adam Zemke, Jon Hoadley, Andy Schor, Patrick Green, Jeremy Moss.....	1584
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1584
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1584
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
4943. Highways; name; certain portion of I-94; designate as the "Ed Switalski Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 19a. Sep. 13, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Jon Hoadley, Beth Griffin, Brandt Iden.....	1584
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1584
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1584
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
4944. Traffic control; traffic regulation; vehicles to move over and slow down when passing certain stationary vehicles; require. Amends sec. 653a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.653a). Sep. 13, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, David Maturen.....	1585
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1585
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1585
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
4945. Traffic control; traffic regulation; prohibition on operation of golf cart on state trunk line highway; eliminate under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 657a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.657a). Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller	1585
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1585
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1585
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)	1851
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1851
Nov. 8, read a second time	1951
Nov. 8, substitute (H-4) adopted	1951
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	1951
Nov. 9, read a third time.....	1972
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 399 Yeas 68 Nays 39.....	1972
Nov. 9, transmitted	1972
4946. Campaign finance; public funding; use of public funding in a primary election by a candidate that is unopposed; prohibit. Amends sec. 64 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.264). Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller	1585
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1585
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	1585
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592

4947. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; regulation of telephone solicitations; revise.
 Amends secs. 1, 1a, 1b, 1c, 1d & 1e of 1971 PA 227 (MCL 445.111 et seq.).

- Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller 1585
- Sep. 13, read a first time..... 1585
- Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 1585
- Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17 1592

4948. Elections; local; nonpartisan township board elections; allow under certain circumstances.
 Amends secs. 345, 349, 355, 370, 370a, 697 & 699 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.345 et seq.) & adds secs. 345a, 349b, 356a & 357a.

- Sep. 13, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, Eric Leutheuser, Andy Schor, Jeremy Moss, Adam Zemke, Donna Lasinski 1585
- Sep. 13, read a first time..... 1585
- Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics..... 1585
- Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17 1592

4949. Property tax; payment and collection; acceleration of winter property taxes; modify conditions for.
 Amends sec. 44a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.44a).

- Sep. 13, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Adam Zemke..... 1585
- Sep. 13, read a first time 1585
- Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 1585
- Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17 1592

4950. Corporate income tax; insurance companies; tax imposed on gross direct premiums; exclude health maintenance organizations.
 Amends sec. 635 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.635).

- Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel 1585
- Sep. 13, read a first time..... 1585
- Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 1585
- Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17 1592
- Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 1685
- Oct. 4, referred to second reading 1685
- Nov. 29, read a second time 2016
- Nov. 29, placed on third reading 2016
- Nov. 30, read a third time 2026
- Nov. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 416 Yeas 106 Nays 2 2026
- Nov. 30, transmitted 2026

4951. Vehicles; equipment; child restraint safety seats; require positioning of car seats to depend on weight of child and make other revisions.
 Amends secs. 710d, 710e & 907 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.710d et seq.).

- Sep. 13, introduced by Representatives Laura Cox, Peter Lucido, John Bizon, Sylvia Santana, Fred Durhal, Edward Canfield, Jeff Yaroch, Henry Yanez, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Sue Allor, Holly Hughes, Rob VerHeulen, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love..... 1585
- Sep. 13, read a first time..... 1585
- Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1585
- Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17 1592
- Nov. 8, reported with recommendation without amendment 1952
- Nov. 8, referred to second reading 1952
- Dec. 6, read a second time..... 2076
- Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 2076
- Dec. 6, placed on third reading 2076
- Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage..... 2090
- Dec. 6, read a third time 2090
- Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 438 Yeas 94 Nays 16 2090
- Dec. 6, transmitted 2090

4952. Cities; income tax; taxing income of nonresidents; prohibit. Amends secs. 2a, 13, 3a, 3b & 3c, ch.1 & secs. 11, 13, 15, 16 & 51, ch. 2 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.502a et seq.).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	1594
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1594
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1594
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
4953. Education; financing; levy of taxes by intermediate school districts; allow for under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 625a, 681, 705, 1613 & 1724a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.625a et seq.).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	1594
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1594
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1594
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
4954. Transportation; funds; requirement that funds be allocated to nonmotorized transportation services and facilities; modify. Amends sec. 10k of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660k).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Shane Hernandez	1594
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1594
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1594
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
4955. Human services; foster parents; department considering firearm possession in placement of a child in foster care or of an adoptee; prohibit. Amends 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.951 - 722.960) by adding sec. 8b.	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Michele Hoitenga, Daire Rendon, Bronna Kahle, Martin Howrylak, Eric Leutheuser, John Reilly	1595
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1595
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1595
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
4956. Vehicles; equipment; distance requirement between kingpins and axles on certain trucks; eliminate. Amends sec. 719 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.719).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Frank Liberati, Michael Webber, Eric Leutheuser, John Chirkun	1595
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1595
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1595
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1805
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1805
Oct. 31, read a second time	1844
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1844
Nov. 1, read a third time	1882
Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 355 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1882
Nov. 1, transmitted	1882
4957. Natural resources; hunting; mentored youth hunting license; allow individual to purchase additional licenses. Amends secs. 43502 & 43520 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43502 & 324.43520).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Curt VanderWall, Brian Elder, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Martin Howrylak, Julie Alexander, Tommy Brann, Holly Hughes, David Maturen, Beau LaFave.....	1595
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1595
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	1595
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
Oct. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1737
Oct. 11, referred to second reading	1737
Oct. 18, read a second time	1772
Oct. 18, substitute (H-2) adopted	1772
Oct. 18, placed on third reading	1772

Oct. 19, read a third time 1783
 Oct. 19, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 317 Yeas 104 Nays 3 1783
 Oct. 19, transmitted 1783

4958. Public employees and officers; compensation and benefits; medical and fringe benefits; limit to certain relatives and dependents.
 Create new act & repeals (See bill).
 Sep. 14, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, Bronna Kahle, Pamela Hornberger, Daire Rendon, Triston Cole, Jeff Noble, Scott VanSingel, Eric Leutheuser, Hank Vaupel, Jim Tedder, John Reilly, Gary Glenn, Joseph Graves 1595
 Sep. 14, read a first time 1595
 Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17 1608
 Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors 1595

4959. Family law; marriage and divorce; prenuptial and postnuptial agreements; require to be enforceable.
 Amends sec. 23 of 1846 RS 84 (MCL 552.23).
 Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Michele Hoyenga 1595
 Sep. 14, read a first time 1595
 Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1595
 Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17 1608

4960. Law enforcement; local police; high-speed chase policy; modify.
 Creates new act.
 Sep. 14, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, John Chirkun, Phil Phelps, Pam Faris, Bettie Scott, Wendell Byrd, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Adam Zemke, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Leslie Love, Brian Elder, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri, Yousef Rabhi, LaTanya Garrett, Jim Ellison, Jewell Jones 1595
 Sep. 14, read a first time 1595
 Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1595
 Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17 1608

4961. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for disabled veterans and surviving spouses; modify.
 Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).
 Sep. 14, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Jeremy Moss, Jim Ellison, Frank Liberati, Terry Sabo, Abdullah Hammoud, Henry Yanez, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sheldon Neeley, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Fred Durhal, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Brian Elder, Patrick Green, Tom Barrett, Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Edward Canfield, Diana Farrington, Julie Alexander, Jason Wentworth, Adam Zemke 1595
 Sep. 14, read a first time 1595
 Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 1595
 Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17 1608

4962. Recreation; outdoor activities; purple paint marks designating a no trespassing area; allow.
 Amends secs. 73102, 73104 & 73105 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.73102 et seq.).
 Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn 1595
 Sep. 14, read a first time 1595
 Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1595
 Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17 1608

4963. State financing and management; funds; distribution of emergency disaster contingency fund; expand to include county road commissions.
 Amends sec. 19 of 1976 PA 390 (MCL 30.419).
 Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn 1596
 Sep. 14, read a first time 1596
 Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1596
 Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17 1608

4964. Civil procedure; defenses; foreign judgments; provide protection against certain defamation judgments.
 Creates new act.
 Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn 1596

Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1596
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1596
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
4965. Revenue sharing; other; funding to local governmental units that approve medical marihuana ordinances; eliminate.	
Amends 1971 PA 140 (MCL 141.901 - 141.921) by adding sec. 17b.	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn	1596
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1596
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1596
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
4966. Torts; liability; liability protections for reporting of suspicious activity or behavior; provide for.	
Creates new act.	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn	1596
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1596
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1596
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
4967. Civil procedure; civil actions; uniform foreign-country money judgments recognition act; amend to exclude foreign defamation judgments.	
Amends sec. 3 of 2008 PA 20 (MCL 691.1133).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn	1596
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1596
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1596
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
4968. Land use; planning; requirement for planning commissions and zoning boards of appeals to abstain from voting on financial issues or contracts when a conflict of interest exists.	
Amends sec. 15 of 2008 PA 33 (MCL 125.3815).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn	1596
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1596
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	1596
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
4969. Juveniles; criminal procedure; prejudication confinement of juveniles under 18 years of age in jail; preclude.	
Amends sec. 27a, ch IV of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 764.27a).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Robert Kosowski.....	1596
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1596
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1596
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
4970. Weapons; concealed; concealed pistol license requirement; eliminate for certain military personnel.	
Amends sec. 12a of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.432a).	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Daire Rendon, Holly Hughes, Triston Cole, Tom Barrett, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn.....	1609
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1609
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1609
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
4971. Criminal procedure; other; authority of counties to offer reward for information leading to an arrest and conviction; increase maximum reward.	
Amends sec. 19, ch. XVI of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 776.19).	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Eric Leutheuser, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Terry Sabo, Steve Marino, David LaGrand, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Andy Schor, Patrick Green	1609
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1609
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1609
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627

4972. Torts; civil procedure; immunity from liability for damages of forcible entry into a motor vehicle for purpose of rescuing a minor from vehicle; provide for.
Creates new act.
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, Curt VanderWall, Jeff Noble, Klint Kesto, Peter Lucido, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Rose Mary Robinson, Tom Cochran, Brian Elder, Jeff Yaroch, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, Vanessa Guerra, Stephanie Chang, Beau LaFave, Jim Lilly, Frank Liberati, Jim Runestad, Donna Lasinski, Jewell Jones 1609
Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1609
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 1609
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627

4973. Civil rights; public records; public body records, documents, or information disclosable under freedom of information act; exempt critical energy infrastructure and cybersecurity-related information.
Amends secs. 2 & 13 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.232 & 15.243).
Sep. 19, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden 1609
Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1609
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 1609
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment 1759
Oct. 17, referred to second reading 1759
Oct. 24, read a second time 1802
Oct. 24, placed on third reading 1802
Oct. 25, read a third time 1816
Oct. 25, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 327 Yeas 101 Nays 5 1816
Oct. 25, transmitted 1816

4974. Health; anatomical gifts; commission to study presumed consent organ donation; create.
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 10120a.
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby 1609
Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1609
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 1609
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627

4975. Education; school districts; training related to student disclosures regarding assaults and policy regarding sexual abuse; require.
Amends sec. 1505 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1505) & adds secs. 1527a & 1531m.
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Steve Marino, Terry Sabo, John Chirkun, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jim Ellison, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Robert Wittenberg, William Sowerby 1609
Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1609
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 1609
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627

4976. Taxation; administration; alternative resolutions before informal conference; provide for.
Amends secs. 21 & 28 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.21 & 205.28).
Sep. 19, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder 1610
Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1610
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 1610
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 1685
Oct. 4, referred to second reading 1685
Oct. 10, read a second time 1713
Oct. 10, substitute (H-2) adopted 1713
Oct. 10, placed on third reading 1713
Oct. 11, read a third time..... 1734
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 309 Yeas 102 Nays 6..... 1734
Oct. 11, transmitted 1734
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect 2205

Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2205
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 3:50 PM.....	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/17 Time: 8:20 PM.....	2224
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 3:10 PM.....	2224
Dec. 28, assigned PA 215 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2224
 4977. Education; facilities; certain activities to determine and eliminate environmental hazards; require before building a school or acquiring a site for a school.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1264.	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Yousef Rabhi, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Darrin Camilleri, Jon Hoadley, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	1610
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1610
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1610
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17.....	1627
 4978. Education; facilities; certain measures to address indoor air and water quality in public schools; require.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1275.	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Yousef Rabhi, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Jon Hoadley, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Tim Greimel, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	1610
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1610
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1610
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17.....	1627
 4979. Appropriations; supplemental; funding for indoor air and water quality in public schools; provide for.	
Amends sec. 11 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611) & adds sec. 78.	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Yousef Rabhi, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Jon Hoadley, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Tim Greimel, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	1610
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1610
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1610
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17.....	1627
 4980. Energy; conservation and efficiency; energy audits and maintenance of energy consumption data; require department of education to encourage school districts to undertake.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding secs. 1275, 1275a & 1275b.	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Yousef Rabhi, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Darrin Camilleri, Jon Hoadley, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	1610
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1610
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1610
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17.....	1627
 4981. Education; school districts; lighting standards in schools; enhance.	
Amends 1937 PA 306 (MCL 388.851 - 388.855a) by adding sec. 1c.	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Jeremy Moss, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Yousef Rabhi, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Darrin Camilleri, Jon Hoadley, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	1610
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1610
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1610
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17.....	1627

4982. Education; curriculum; environmental literacy task force to develop environmental literacy model curriculum and report on the curriculum; provide for.
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1158.
 Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Jeremy Moss, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Yousef Rabhi, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Darrin Camilleri, Jon Hoadley, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo 1611
 Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1611
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 1611
 Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627

4983. Consumer protection; other; notice of security breach requirements; revise, and require public access.
 Amends sec. 12 of 2004 PA 452 (MCL 445.72).
 Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Peter Lucido, Andy Schor, Stephanie Chang, Jewell Jones 1611
 Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1611
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 1611
 Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627

4984. Elections; absent voters; electronic return of absentee ballots by military voters who are serving and absent from their place of residence; allow.
 Amends sec. 759a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.759a).
 Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Thomas Albert, Joseph Bellino, Tim Kelly, Joseph Graves, Michele Hoitenga, Jason Sheppard, Jason Wentworth, Gary Glenn, Holly Hughes, Terry Sabo, Brian Elder, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Jon Hoadley, Pam Faris, Lee Chatfield, John Reilly, Julie Alexander, Steve Marino, Kristy Pagan, Jewell Jones..... 1611
 Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1611
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics..... 1611
 Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627

4985. Property tax; exemptions; qualifying for disabled veteran exemption; revise procedure.
 Amends secs. 7b & 53b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b & 211.53b).
 Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Beth Griffin, Holly Hughes, Gary Howell..... 1611
 Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1611
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 1611
 Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627

4986. Individual income tax; property tax credit; disqualifiers and limitations on property tax credit for disabled veterans; eliminate, and repeal disabled veterans property tax exemption.
 Amends secs. 506, 520 & 522 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.506 et seq.) & repeals sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).
 Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Gary Howell, Eric Leutheuser 1611
 Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1611
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 1611
 Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627

4987. State; identification cards; fee waiver on state identification cards for veterans; provide for.
 Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292).
 Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Beth Griffin, Gary Howell, Holly Hughes, Jeff Yaroch, Beau LaFave 1611
 Sep. 19, read a first time..... 1611
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs..... 1611
 Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17 1627

4988. Labor; other; registry of employers who relocate a call center to a foreign country; require the department of talent and economic development to create.
 Creates new act.
 Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Brian Elder, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Andy Schor, Ronnie Peterson 1611

Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1611
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1611
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
4989. State financing and management; other; denial of certain state economic development incentives for business listed on the registry; provide for. Amends 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2001 - 125.2094) by adding sec. 15. Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Brian Elder, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Andy Schor, Ronnie Peterson, Martin Howrylak.....	1611
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1611
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1611
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
4990. Vehicles; registration plates; vehicles owned and operated for nonprofit food banks and food pantries; revise registration fees. Amends secs. 224 & 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.224 & 257.801). Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Adam Zemke, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1612
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1612
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1612
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
4991. Individual income tax; exemptions; compensation received for wrongful imprisonment; exempt from taxable income and total household resources under the homestead property tax credit. Amends secs. 30 & 508 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 & 206.508). Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Holly Hughes, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Runestad.....	1612
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1612
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1612
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
4992. Natural resources; hunting; deer hunting season; establish to begin on the Saturday closest to November 15. Amends sec. 43527a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43527a). Sep. 20, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido, John Chirkun, Tim Sneller.....	1628
Sep. 20, read a first time.....	1628
Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	1628
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/20/17	1634
4993. Crime victims; notices; victim notification related to release of certain offenders; modify. Amends sec. 79 of 1985 PA 87 (MCL 780.829) & adds sec. 79a. Sep. 20, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1628
Sep. 20, read a first time.....	1628
Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1628
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/20/17	1634
4994. Senior citizens; crimes; public relations campaign to prevent elder abuse; provide for. Amends secs. 2 & 6 of 1981 PA 180 (MCL 400.582 & 400.586). Sep. 20, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1628
Sep. 20, read a first time.....	1628
Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	1628
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/20/17	1634
4995. Senior citizens; crimes; neglect and mistreatment of senior citizens; require the department of health and human services to collect and analyze data. Amends 1981 PA 180 (MCL 400.581 - 400.594) by adding sec. 6l. Sep. 20, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1628

Sep. 20, read a first time..... 1628
 Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors..... 1628
 Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/20/17 1628

4996. Probate; guardians and conservators; notification requirements of guardians; expand.
 Amends secs. 5308, 5310 & 5314 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5308 et seq.).
 Sep. 20, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 1628
 Sep. 20, read a first time..... 1628
 Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 1628
 Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/20/17 1634

4997. Vehicles; off-road; helmet requirement while operating an off-road vehicle for individuals over 18 years of age;
 eliminate.
 Amends sec. 81133 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81133).
 Sep. 20, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Steven Johnson, John Reilly, Gary Glenn, Beau LaFave.. 1629
 Sep. 20, read a first time..... 1629
 Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 1629
 Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/20/17 1634

4998. Crimes; other; penalties for false representation of a peace officer; expand to include railroad officer.
 Amends sec. 215 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.215).
 Sep. 20, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett..... 1629
 Sep. 20, read a first time..... 1629
 Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1629
 Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/20/17 1634

4999. Taxation; other; local unit of government implementing an excise tax on the manufacture, distribution, or sale of
 food; prohibit.
 Creates new act.
 Sep. 20, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, James Lower, Tim Kelly, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Lilly,
 Joseph Bellino, Michael Webber, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Jeff Noble, Curt VanderWall, Jim Tedder,
 Bronna Kahle, Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Julie Calley, Ben Frederick, Hank Vaupel,
 Sheldon Neeley, Beth Griffin, Roger Victory, Scott VanSingel, Tommy Brann, Jason Wentworth, Frank
 Liberati, John Chirkun, Pam Faris, Larry Inman, Chris Afendoulis, Robert Kosowski, Julie Alexander, Tom
 Barrett, Wendell Byrd, Edward Canfield, Lee Chatfield, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Fred
 Durhal, Brian Elder, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Michele
 Hoitenga, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Howell, Jewell Jones, Beau LaFave, Kim LaSata, Donna Lasinski, Dan
 Lauwers, Leslie Love, Ronnie Peterson, John Reilly, Daire Rendon, Terry Sabo, Jason Sheppard, Adam
 Zemke..... 1629
 Sep. 20, read a first time..... 1629
 Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 1629
 Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/20/17 1634
 Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 1680
 Oct. 4, referred to second reading 1680
 Oct. 4, read a second time 1681
 Oct. 4, placed on third reading 1681
 Oct. 5, read a third time..... 1696
 Oct. 5, amended..... 1696
 Oct. 5, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 294 Yeas 101 Nays 7 1696
 Oct. 5, transmitted 1696
 Oct. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect 1748
 Oct. 12, bill ordered enrolled 1748
 Oct. 17, presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/16/17 Time: 2:36 PM 1759
 Oct. 31, approved by the Governor
 Date: 10/26/17 Time: 12:03 PM 1855
 Oct. 31, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 10/26/17 Time: 2:22 PM 1855
 Oct. 31, assigned PA 135 of 2017 with immediate effect 1855

5000. Natural resources; other; natural resource commission; specify additional qualifications for membership and update duties based on executive reorganization orders.
 Amends sec. 501 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.501).
 Sep. 20, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg..... 1629
 Sep. 20, read a first time..... 1629
 Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... 1629
 Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/20/17 1634

5001. Occupations; foresters; registration of foresters; provide for purposes of preparing management plan for tax-exempt qualified forest property.
 Amends secs. 50507, 50703, 50706 & 51101 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.50507 et seq.); adds pt. 535 & repeals sec. 29 of 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2229) & repeals art. 21 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2101 - 339.2108).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Larry Inman, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Curt VanderWall, Gary Glenn, Eric Leutheuser, Brett Roberts, Scott Dianda 1636
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1636
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... 1636
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645
 Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 2202
 Dec. 13, referred to second reading..... 2202

5002. Property tax; exemptions; qualified forest property; revise forester registration program citation.
 Amends sec. 7jj of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7jj[1]).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Larry Inman, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Curt VanderWall, Gary Glenn, Roger Hauck, Bronna Kahle, Brett Roberts, Scott Dianda 1636
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1636
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... 1636
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645
 Dec. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment 2202
 Dec. 13, referred to second reading..... 2202

5003. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist on the right; establish.
 Amends sec. 637 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.637).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Andy Schor 1637
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1637
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 1637
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645

5004. Employment security; benefits; individual to provide photo identification when applying for unemployment benefits; require.
 Amends sec. 28 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.28).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Michele Hoytenga 1637
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1637
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1637
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645

5005. Crime victims; restitution; lost income from rental property made uninhabitable or unfit for intended purpose by larceny; require.
 Amends secs. 16, 44 & 76 of 1985 PA 87 (MCL 780.766 et seq.).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Jason Sheppard, Michele Hoytenga, Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto 1637
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1637
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1637
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645

5006. Juveniles; criminal procedure; lost rental income from rental property made uninhabitable or unfit for intended purpose by larceny; require.
 Amends secs. 30 & 31, ch. XHIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.30 & 712A.31).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Jason Sheppard, Michele Hoytenga, Brandt Iden 1637

Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1637
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1637
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645

5007. Crime victims; restitution; lost income from rental property made uninhabitable or unfit for intended purpose by larceny; require.
 Amends sec. 1a, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.1a).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Jason Sheppard, Michele Hoytenga, Klint Kesto 1637
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1637
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1637
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645

5008. Crimes; larceny; theft of appliances from rental property; provide for restitution.
 Amends sec. 356 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.356).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Jason Sheppard, Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto 1637
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1637
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1637
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645

5009. Energy; conservation and efficiency; renewable energy and energy efficiency production loan fund program; create for school districts.
 Amends secs. 1274a & 1274b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1274a & 380.1274b) & adds secs. 1274c, 1274d, 1274e, 1274f & 1274i.
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Jim Ellison, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Dave Pagel, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Andy Schor, Darrin Camilleri, Ronnie Peterson, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Christine Greig 1637
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1637
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 1637
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645

5010. Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; crime of armed robbery; include.
 Amends sec. 24, ch. VII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 767.24).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Klint Kesto, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Julie Alexander, Jim Runestad, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Tommy Brann, Kathy Crawford, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle 1637
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1637
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1637
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645

5011. Fire; other; sale and use of sky lanterns; prohibit.
 Amends secs. 2 & 12 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.452 & 28.462).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Jeff Yaroch, Larry Inman, Henry Yanez, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, Eric Leutheuser, Roger Hauck, Bronna Kahle, Brett Roberts, Tommy Brann 1637
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1637
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 1637
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645

5012. Elections; recounts; aggrieved candidate for purposes of recount; clarify.
 Amends secs. 862 & 879 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.862 & 168.879).
 Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Scott VanSingel, Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Aaron Miller, Klint Kesto 1638
 Sep. 26, read a first time..... 1638
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics..... 1638
 Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17 1645
 Oct. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 1838
 Oct. 26, referred to second reading 1838
 Oct. 31, read a second time 1847
 Oct. 31, placed on third reading 1847

Nov. 1, read a third time	1886
Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 359 Yeas 98 Nays 10	1886
Nov. 1, transmitted	1886
5013. Insurance; no-fault; coverage and benefits; make miscellaneous changes.	
Amends title & secs. 2111, 3101, 3104, 3107, 3109a, 3113, 3114, 3135, 3142, 3148, 3157, 3163, 3301, 3330, 4501 & 4503 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2111 et seq.) & adds secs. 1245, 3107c, 3157a, 3180 & 4505 & ch. 63.	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Lana Theis	1638
Sep. 26, read a first time	1638
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Insurance	1638
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17	1645
Oct. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	1837
Oct. 26, referred to second reading	1837
Nov. 2, read a second time	1914
Nov. 2, substitute (H-3) not adopted	1914
Nov. 2, substitute (H-7) adopted	1914
Nov. 2, placed on third reading	1914
Nov. 2, placed on immediate passage	1915
Nov. 2, read a third time	1915
Nov. 2, defeated: Roll Call # 375 Yeas 45 Nays 63	1915
5014. Marihuana; facilities; applicant for medical marihuana facilities license; allow continued operation in certain circumstances.	
Amends secs. 201 & 402 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27201 & 333.27402).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Adam Zemke, David LaGrand, Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Brian Elder, Rose Mary Robinson, Sheldon Neeley, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Ronnie Peterson, Jon Hoadley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Cara Clemente, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Tom Cochran, John Reilly, Phil Phelps, Kevin Hertel, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones	
Sep. 26, read a first time	1638
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1638
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17	1645
5015. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; disclosure requirement for certain veterans' benefit services; establish.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903) & adds sec. 3l.	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	1650
Sep. 27, read a first time	1650
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1650
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1823
Oct. 25, referred to second reading	1823
Nov. 8, read a second time	1950
Nov. 8, substitute (H-2) adopted	1950
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	1950
Nov. 9, read a third time	1969
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 395 Yeas 105 Nays 2	1969
Nov. 9, title amended	1969
Nov. 9, transmitted	1969
5016. Health; other; implanting microchip in certain individuals; allow.	
Creates new act.	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	1650
Sep. 27, read a first time	1650
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1650
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661

5017. Crimes; other; cyberbullying; prohibit, and provide penalties.
 Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.568) by adding sec. 411x.
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 1650
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1650
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1650
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5018. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of cyberbullying; enact.
 Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 1650
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1650
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1650
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5019. Consumer protection; privacy; biometric information privacy act; create.
 Creates new act.
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 1651
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1651
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 1651
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5020. Trade; business practices; protection and disclosure of personal information by internet and online service providers; regulate.
 Creates new act.
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 1651
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1651
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 1651
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5021. Local government; public services; local infrastructure improvement act; create.
 Creates new act.
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 1651
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1651
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1651
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5022. Children; adoption; access to central adoption registry; provide for grandparents.
 Amends secs. 22, 27a, 27b & 68, ch. X of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.22 et seq.).
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 1651
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1651
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors..... 1651
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5023. Children; foster care; reasonable and prudent parenting standards for foster care children; create.
 Amends 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.951 - 722.960) by adding sec. 3a.
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 1651
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1651
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors..... 1651
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5024. Children; foster care; training of foster parent on use of reasonable and prudent parenting standard for foster children; require.
 Amends 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111 - 722.128) by adding sec. 8c.
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 1651
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1651
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors..... 1651
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5025. Cities; income tax; administrative procedures for withholding tax refunds for unpaid city income taxes administered by the state; provide for.
 Amends sec. 30a of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.30a).

Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd	1651
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1651
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1651
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
5026. Public utilities; consumer services; MISS DIG underground facility damage prevention and safety act; modify definition of facility operator and facility owner. Amends secs. 3, 4 & 7 of 2013 PA 174 (MCL 460.723 et seq.).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representative David Maturen	1652
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1652
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1652
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
5027. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for elder adult abuse; provide for. Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Diana Farrington.....	1652
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1652
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1652
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
5028. Criminal procedure; sentencing; assaulting elder or vulnerable adults; modify certain penalties. Amends heading of ch. XXA of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) & adds sec. 145s.	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Patrick Green, Andy Schor, Terry Sabo, Ronnie Peterson, Henry Yanez, Tommy Brann, William Sowerby, Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, David Maturen, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Jeff Noble, Frank Liberati, Stephanie Chang, Jeff Yaroch, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Darrin Camilleri, Klint Kesto, Jewell Jones	1652
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1652
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1652
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
5029. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for embezzlement from vulnerable adult; modify to include elder adults. Amends sec. 16i, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16i).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, David Maturen, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Jeff Noble, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Stephanie Chang, Jeff Yaroch, Diana Farrington, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Darrin Camilleri, Andy Schor	1652
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1652
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1652
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
5030. Health occupations; nursing home administrators; nursing home administrators; require to be trained in detection of elderly abuse and exploitation. Amends secs. 17309 & 17313 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17309 & 333.17313) & adds sec. 17312.	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Frank Liberati, Patrick Green, Andy Schor, John Bizon, Ronnie Peterson, Henry Yanez, Tommy Brann, William Sowerby, Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, David Maturen, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Jeff Noble, Stephanie Chang, Jeff Yaroch, Diana Farrington, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Darrin Camilleri, Jewell Jones	1652
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1652
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1652
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
5031. Senior citizens; housing; assisted living facilities; require licensure. Amends secs. 20102, 20106 & 20161 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20102 et seq.) & adds pt. 212.	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, David Maturen, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Jeff Noble, Frank Liberati, Stephanie Chang, Jeff Yaroch, Diana Farrington, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Darrin Camilleri, Andy Schor	1652
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1652
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1652
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661

5032. Crimes; other; definition of consent in crime of embezzlement against vulnerable adults; establish and include elder adults as victims.
 Amends sec. 174a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.174a).
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Diana Farrington, Kevin Hertel, Andy Schor, Terry Sabo, Ronnie Peterson, Henry Yanez, Tommy Brann, William Sowerby, Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, David Maturen, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Jeff Noble, Frank Liberati, Stephanie Chang, Jeff Yaroch, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Darrin Camilleri, Jewell Jones 1652
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1652
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1652
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5033. Retirement; public school employees; interest on reporting unit contribution late fee; revise cap.
 Amends sec. 42 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1342).
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak 1652
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1652
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform 1652
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5034. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; limitations and restrictions on retirement income deduction for a surviving spouse; clarify.
 Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller 1653
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1653
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 1653
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5035. Insurance; insurers; coverage for certain pediatric autoimmune neuropsychiatric disorders; require.
 Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Aaron Miller, Joseph Graves, Jon Hoadley 1653
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1653
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance..... 1653
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5036. Health; other; advisory council for pediatric autoimmune neuropsychiatric disorders; create.
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 5145.
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Martin Howrylak, Joseph Graves, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang 1653
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1653
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 1653
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5037. Probate; guardians and conservators; power of guardian to implant a tracking device with a ward; provide for.
 Amends sec. 5314 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5314).
 Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 1653
 Sep. 27, read a first time..... 1653
 Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 1653
 Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17 1661

5038. Health; screening; requirement for use of certain standardized hereditary breast and ovarian cancer screening questions by physicians; provide for.
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 17019 & 17519.
 Sep. 28, introduced by Representative Kathy Crawford 1662
 Sep. 28, read a first time..... 1662
 Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 1662
 Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17 1671

5039. Transportation; motor fuel tax; motor fuel tax exemptions; modify.
 Amends sec. 30 of 2000 PA 403 (MCL 207.1030).
 Sep. 28, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth..... 1662
 Sep. 28, read a first time..... 1662

Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1662
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 3, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1674
Oct. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1738
Oct. 11, referred to second reading	1738
Oct. 18, read a second time	1773
Oct. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted	1773
Oct. 18, placed on third reading	1773
Oct. 19, read a third time	1784
Oct. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 318 Yeas 104 Nays 3	1784
Oct. 19, transmitted	1784
5040. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate collection of beginning September 30, 2018. Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Lee Chatfield, Gary Howell, Jeff Yaroch	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1787
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1787
Nov. 1, read a second time	1887
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1887
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1887
Nov. 2, read a third time	1906
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 366 Yeas 103 Nays 5	1906
Nov. 2, transmitted	1906
5041. Traffic control; other; educational outreach program for driver responsibility fee amnesty program; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 732d.	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Lee Chatfield, Erika Geiss, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Clint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Kevin Hertel, Jeff Yaroch, Leslie Love, Steve Marino, Roger Hauck, Joseph Bellino, Jewell Jones	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1788
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1788
Nov. 1, read a second time	1887
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1887
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1887
Nov. 2, read a third time	1907
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 367 Yeas 107 Nays 1	1907
Nov. 2, title amended	1907
Nov. 2, transmitted	1907
5042. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate December 31, 2015 deadline for completion of form notifying department of treasury of individual's intent to perform community service. Amends sec. 732b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732b).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Lee Chatfield, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Henry Yanez, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sheldon Neeley, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Jeff Yaroch, Ronnie Peterson, Rose Mary Robinson, Phil Phelps, Sylvia Santana, Roger Hauck, Joseph Bellino	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1788
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1788

Nov. 1, read a second time	1888
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1888
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1888
Nov. 2, read a third time	1908
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 368 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1908
Nov. 2, transmitted	1908
5043. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate collection of for certain individuals who entered into an installment payment program.	
Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Lee Chatfield, Steve Marino, Leslie Love, Phil Phelps, Joseph Bellino, Sylvia Santana, Jeff Yaroch.....	
	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	1788
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1788
Nov. 1, read a second time	1888
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1888
Nov. 2, read a third time	1909
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 369 Yeas 104 Nays 4	1909
Nov. 2, transmitted	1909
5044. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate assessment beginning October 1, 2018.	
Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Lee Chatfield, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Leslie Love, Phil Phelps, Steve Marino, Roger Hauck, Sylvia Santana, Jeff Yaroch.....	
	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1788
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1788
Nov. 1, read a second time	1888
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1888
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1888
Nov. 2, read a third time	1910
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 370 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1910
Nov. 2, transmitted	1910
5045. Traffic control; other; reference in enhanced driver license and enhanced official state personal identification card act to driver responsibility fees; modify.	
Amends sec. 4 of 2008 PA 23 (MCL 28.304).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Lee Chatfield, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Sylvia Santana, Sheldon Neeley, Tim Sneller, Leslie Love, Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino, Roger Hauck, Jeff Yaroch, Robert Kosowski.....	
	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1789
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1789
Nov. 1, read a second time	1888
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1888
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1888
Nov. 2, read a third time	1910
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 371 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1910
Nov. 2, transmitted	1910

5046. Traffic control; other; waiver of driver responsibility fee for successful participation in DWI sobriety court program; provide for on or after October 1, 2018. Amends sec. 304 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.304).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Lee Chatfield, Larry Inman, Jeff Yaroch, Joseph Bellino, Phil Phelps, Roger Hauck, Sylvia Santana, Leslie Love.....	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1789
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1789
Nov. 1, read a second time	1888
Nov. 1, substitute (H-2) adopted	1888
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1888
Nov. 2, read a third time	1911
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 372 Yeas 107 Nays 1	1911
Nov. 2, transmitted	1911
5047. Corporate income tax; insurance companies; definition of insurance company; exclude health maintenance organizations. Amends sec. 607 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.607).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1685
Oct. 4, referred to second reading	1685
Nov. 29, read a second time	2016
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2016
Nov. 30, read a third time.....	2027
Nov. 30, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 417 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	2027
Nov. 30, transmitted	2027
5048. Administrative procedure; rules; rule-making; prohibit when authority is not expressly stated in statute. Amends sec. 32 of 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.232).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Jeff Noble, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Jim Runestad, Tim Kelly, Sue Allor, Jason Wentworth, Michele Hoitenga, Steven Johnson, Aaron Miller, Michael McCready, Jim Tedder, Tom Barrett, Ben Frederick, Michael Webber, John Reilly.....	1664
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1664
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1664
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
5049. Traffic control; violations; prohibition on texting while driving; expand, and include penalties. Amends sec. 602b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.602b).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	1664
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1664
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1664
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
5050. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of using wireless 2-way communication device while driving causing death; enact. Amends sec. 12e, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.12e).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto.....	1664
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1664
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1664
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
5051. Local government; other; eligibility for membership on a receivership transition advisory board; modify, and allow former emergency manager or emergency financial manager of the local government as nonvoting member only. Amends sec. 23 of 2012 PA 436 (MCL 141.1563).	

Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati	1664
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1664
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Local Government	1664
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
5052. Elections; other; filling vacancy in office of county auditor; clarify under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 5 of 1913 PA 275 (MCL 47.5).	
Oct. 3, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Steve Marino	1674
Oct. 3, read a first time	1674
Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1674
Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/17	1681
5053. Local government; financing; use of local revenues to support or otherwise assist illegal aliens; prohibit.	
Amends 1968 PA 2 (MCL 141.421 - 141.440a) by adding secs. 16a, 16b, 16c, 16d & 16e.	
Oct. 3, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Daire Rendon, Joseph Bellino, Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, Jason Wentworth, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Pamela Hornberger	1675
Oct. 3, read a first time	1675
Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1675
Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/17	1681
5054. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; sexual penetration or contact between clergy and certain members of congregation; prohibit under certain circumstances, and disallow consent as a defense.	
Amends secs. 520d & 520e of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.520d & 750.520e).	
Oct. 3, introduced by Representative Pam Faris	1675
Oct. 3, read a first time	1675
Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1675
Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/17	1681
5055. Consumer credit; credit reports and reporting agencies; requests for security freeze in connection with a security breach of a database maintained by a consumer reporting agency; prohibit assessment of fees.	
Amends sec. 31 of 2013 PA 229 (MCL 445.2541).	
Oct. 3, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1675
Oct. 3, read a first time	1675
Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1675
Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/17	1681
5056. Townships; boards and commissions; township board to request township name change by the county board of commissioners; authorize.	
Amends 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a - 41.110c) by adding sec. 2a.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Phil Phelps	1687
Oct. 4, read a first time	1687
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1687
Oct. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/17	1698
5057. Counties; boards and commissions; changing the name of a township upon request of a township board; authorize.	
Amends 1851 PA 156 (MCL 46.1 - 46.32) by adding sec. 14a.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Phil Phelps	1687
Oct. 4, read a first time	1687
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1687
Oct. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/17	1698
5058. Children; adoption; adoption-related counseling services; provide for certain individuals.	
Amends 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.21 - 712B.41) by adding secs. 26a & 26b to ch. X.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1687
Oct. 4, read a first time	1687
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1687
Oct. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/17	1698
5059. Traffic control; driver license; application process for learner's permit or driver's license; modify for foster children.	
Amends secs. 306, 308 & 310e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.306 et seq.).	

Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1687
Oct. 4, read a first time	1687
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1687
Oct. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/17	1698
 5060. Taxation; administration; department of treasury to provide legislature with notice of certain tax credits; require. Amends sec. 3 of 1979 PA 72 (MCL 21.273).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, John Reilly, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Rose Mary Robinson, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Ben Frederick, Jeff Noble, Edward Canfield, Martin Howrylak, Scott Dianda, Steven Johnson, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Tom Barrett, Jason Wentworth, Aaron Miller, Shane Hernandez.....	1687
Oct. 4, read a first time	1687
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1687
Oct. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/17	1698
 5061. Economic development; economic development corporations; certain financial data related to recipients of tax credit projects; provide for disclosure. Amends sec. 28 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.28).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Jim Runestad, Steven Johnson, Yousef Rabhi, David LaGrand, Rose Mary Robinson, Martin Howrylak, Scott Dianda, Pamela Hornberger, Jeff Noble, Gary Howell, Gary Glenn, Shane Hernandez, Lana Theis, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Ben Frederick, Edward Canfield, Joseph Bellino	1687
Oct. 4, read a first time	1687
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1687
Oct. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/17	1698
 5062. School aid; supplemental; funding for driver training curriculum at vocational centers; provide for. Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 - 388.1896) by adding sec. 61d.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoitenga, Daire Rendon.....	1688
Oct. 4, read a first time	1688
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1688
Oct. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/17	1698
 5063. Crimes; animals; leaving animal unattended in a motor vehicle; prohibit, and provide penalties. Amends sec. 50 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50).	
Oct. 5, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Kevin Hertel, Brian Elder, Jeff Yaroch, Henry Yanez, Rose Mary Robinson, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones, Michael McCready, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Tommy Brann, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Peter Lucido, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan.....	1704
Oct. 5, read a first time	1704
Oct. 5, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1704
Oct. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 10/5/17	1716
 5064. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of leaving animal unattended in a motor vehicle; enact. Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b).	
Oct. 5, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Michael McCready, Patrick Green, Kim LaSata, Tommy Brann, Jeremy Moss, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Jewell Jones	1705
Oct. 5, read a first time	1705
Oct. 5, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1705
Oct. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 10/5/17	1716
 5065. Food; other; exemption of a prison where private contractors serve food regulated as a food establishment; remove. Amends sec. 1107 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1107).	
Oct. 5, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Fred Durhal, Martin Howrylak, Michael McCready, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Sylvia Santana, Sam Singh, Rose Mary Robinson, Yousef Rabhi, Kevin Hertel, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sue Allor, Robert Wittenberg, Winnie Brinks, Christine Greig, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Kathy Crawford, Pam Faris, Larry Inman, Jon Hoadley, Darrin Camilleri, Cara Clemente, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Beau LaFave, Tom Barrett, Kim LaSata	1705

	Oct. 5, read a first time	1705
	Oct. 5, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1705
	Oct. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 10/5/17	1716
5066.	Corrections; state facilities; inspection of prison kitchen facility managed by private contractor; require. Amends 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.201 - 791.285) by adding sec. 80.	
	Oct. 5, introduced by Representatives Fred Durhal, Jeff Yaroch, Martin Howrylak, Michael McCready, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Sylvia Santana, Sam Singh, Rose Mary Robinson, Yousef Rabhi, Kevin Hertel, Rob VerHeulen, Phil Phelps, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sue Allor, Robert Wittenberg, Winnie Brinks, Christine Greig, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Kathy Crawford, Pam Faris, Jon Hoadley, Larry Inman, Darrin Camilleri, Cara Clemente, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Beau LaFave, Tom Barrett, Kim LaSata	1705
	Oct. 5, read a first time	1705
	Oct. 5, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1705
	Oct. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 10/5/17	1716
5067.	Labor; fair employment practices; job applications; prohibit inquiry concerning felony conviction. Creates new act.	
	Oct. 5, introduced by Representatives Fred Durhal, Rose Mary Robinson, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Andy Schor, Jon Hoadley, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Sam Singh, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Phil Phelps, Wendell Byrd, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Sylvia Santana, Scott Dianda, David LaGrand, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Brian Elder, Cara Clemente, Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Tim Sneller, Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Erika Geiss, John Chirkun, Jewell Jones.....	1705
	Oct. 5, read a first time	1705
	Oct. 5, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1705
	Oct. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 10/5/17	1716
5068.	Construction; code; requirements for certain storm shelters; exclude from building code. Amends sec. 4 of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1504).	
	Oct. 5, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Brandt Iden, John Reilly, Beau LaFave, Kathy Crawford, Tim Kelly	1705
	Oct. 5, read a first time	1705
	Oct. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1705
	Oct. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 10/5/17	1716
5069.	State; symbol; shelter pets; designate as the official state pet. Creates new act.	
	Oct. 5, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Tommy Brann	1705
	Oct. 5, read a first time	1705
	Oct. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1705
	Oct. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 10/5/17	1716
5070.	Economic development; tax increment financing; tax increment finance authorities into a single act; provide for. Creates new act & repeals 2004 PA 530 (MCL 125.2841 - 125.2866) & 2010 PA 250 (MCL 125.1871 - 125.1883).	
	Oct. 10, introduced by Representative Ben Frederick.....	1718
	Oct. 10, read a first time	1718
	Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1718
	Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
5071.	Higher education; financial aid; annual disclosure of certain information concerning federal student loans taken out by each student; require colleges and universities to provide. Creates new act.	
	Oct. 10, introduced by Representatives Thomas Albert, Hank Vaupel, Jason Wentworth, Bronna Kahle	1718
	Oct. 10, read a first time	1718
	Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1718
	Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
	Nov. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1921
	Nov. 2, referred to second reading	1921

Nov. 9, read a second time	1977
Nov. 9, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended	1977
Nov. 9, placed on third reading	1977
Nov. 29, read a third time	2010
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 408 Yeas 93 Nays 14.....	2010
Nov. 29, transmitted	2010
5072. Elections; other; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; repeal. Amends sec. 534 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.534).	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representative Michael Webber	1719
Oct. 10, read a first time	1719
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1719
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
5073. Civil procedure; alternate dispute resolution; procedures for mediation and case evaluation of civil actions; revise. Amends heading of ch. 49 & secs. 4901, 4903, 4905, 4907, 4909, 4911, 4913, 4915, 4917, 4919, 4921 & 4923 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.4901 et seq.); adds sec. 4902 & repeals ch. 49A of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.4951 - 600.4969).	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Jeff Yaroch	1719
Oct. 10, read a first time	1719
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1719
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1763
Oct. 17, recommendation concurred in	1763
5074. Individual income tax; deductions; payments made on qualified education loans; create deduction. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Kevin Hertel, Steve Marino, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Ronnie Peterson, Peter Lucido, Sam Singh, Darrin Camilleri, Sylvia Santana, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Jeremy Moss, Wendell Byrd, Andy Schor, Yousef Rabhi, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Brian Elder, Patrick Green, Adam Zemke, David LaGrand, Frank Liberati.....	1719
Oct. 10, read a first time	1719
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1719
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
5075. Probate; patient advocates; court determination of whether a patient advocate is acting within his or her authority or in a patient's best interest; provide for. Amends secs. 5306, 5311 & 5508 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5306 et seq.).	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Bronna Kahle, Eric Leutheuser, Aaron Miller, Tommy Brann, Roger Victory, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Jim Runestad	1719
Oct. 10, read a first time	1719
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1719
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
5076. Health; other; procedure to withhold or withdraw a life-sustaining treatment; establish to require physician and hospital to obtain the consent of certain persons. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 17019, 17519 & 20407.	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Steven Johnson, Hank Vaupel, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Tim Kelly, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, Tommy Brann, Roger Victory, Kathy Crawford, Martin Howrylak, Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell	1719
Oct. 10, read a first time	1719
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1719
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
5077. Crimes; other; duty to assist other individuals; create. Creates new act.	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representative Sam Singh	1719

Oct. 10, read a first time	1719
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1719
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
5078. Highways; name; portion of US-23; designate as the “Peter A. Pettalia Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 11a.	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Jeff Noble, Kathy Crawford, Rob VerHeulen, Daniela Garcia, Thomas Albert, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Tim Kelly, Chris Afendoulis, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Tom Barrett, Lana Theis, Jason Sheppard, Curt VanderWall, Edward Canfield, Larry Inman, John Bizon, Dan Lauwers, Gary Glenn, Triston Cole, Aaron Miller, Laura Cox, Jim Lilly, Jeff Yaroch, Stephanie Chang, Klint Kesto, Joseph Graves, Abdullah Hammoud, Brandt Iden, Jim Runestad, Julie Calley, Diana Farrington, Roger Victory, Michael Webber, Shane Hernandez, Michael McCready, Dave Pagel, Kim LaSata, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Michele Hoitenga, Scott VanSingel, Beau LaFave, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Julie Alexander, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Peter Lucido, Beth Griffin, David Maturen, John Reilly, Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Terry Sabo, Fred Durhal, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Sylvia Santana, Tom Cochran, Jim Tedder, Lee Chatfield, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Tom Leonard, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Christine Greig, Andy Schor, Winnie Brinks, Robert Wittenberg, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke	1719
Oct. 10, read a first time	1719
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1719
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
5079. Traffic control; driver license; driver responsibility fee; amend eligibility for alternative payment programs and reinstatement of driver license, and eliminate driver responsibility fee assessments for certain offenses.	
Amends secs. 732a, 732b & 904 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a et seq.).	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representative Daire Rendon	1720
Oct. 10, read a first time	1720
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1720
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1789
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1789
Nov. 1, read a second time	1888
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1888
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1888
Nov. 2, read a third time	1912
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 373 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1912
Nov. 2, transmitted	1912
5080. Traffic control; other; workforce training payment program; create.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 732c.	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representative Jewell Jones	1720
Oct. 10, read a first time	1720
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1720
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1789
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1789
Nov. 1, read a second time	1889
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1889
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1889
Nov. 2, read a third time	1913
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 374 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1913
Nov. 2, transmitted	1913
5081. Individual income tax; exemptions; additional exemption for certain parents; provide for.	
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1720
Oct. 10, read a first time	1720
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1720
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736

5082. Water; quality; water quality goal; establish, and measure progress toward achieving the goal. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 3103b.	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1741
Oct. 11, read a first time.....	1741
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	1741
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17.....	1748
5083. Recreation; other; construction of handicap-accessible playground equipment; require department of natural resources local grant programs to prioritize. Amends sec. 1911 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1911) & adds secs. 1903b & 70306.	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	1741
Oct. 11, read a first time.....	1741
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1741
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17.....	1748
5084. Elections; other; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; repeal. Amends secs. 265 & 830 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.265 & 168.830) & repeals secs. 221 - 241 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.221 - 168.241).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative Steve Marino.....	1741
Oct. 11, read a first time.....	1741
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1741
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17.....	1748
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2201
Dec. 13, referred to second reading.....	2201
5085. Liquor; tax; earmark of net revenues for substance use disorder prevention and treatment programs; create. Amends sec. 221 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1221).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative Steve Marino.....	1741
Oct. 11, read a first time.....	1741
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1741
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17.....	1748
5086. Property tax; personal property; distribution of local community stabilization act share revenues; modify. Amends secs. 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 16a, 17 & 21 of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1345 et seq.).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative David Maturen.....	1741
Oct. 11, read a first time.....	1741
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1741
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17.....	1748
Nov. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1890
Nov. 1, referred to second reading.....	1890
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2129
Dec. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2129
Dec. 12, placed on third reading.....	2129
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2133
Dec. 12, read a third time.....	2133
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 461 Yeas 108 Nays 1.....	2133
Dec. 12, transmitted.....	2133
5087. Vehicles; registration; issuance of 2-year recreation passport; provide for under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 805 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.805).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson.....	1741
Oct. 11, read a first time.....	1741
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1741
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17.....	1748
5088. Labor; health and safety; registry of individuals designated as contacts under the Michigan occupational safety and health act; require. Amends 1974 PA 154 (MCL 408.1001 - 408.1094) by adding sec. 68.	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative Jeremy Moss.....	1742

Oct. 11, read a first time	1742
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1742
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17	1748
5089. Worker’s compensation; disabilities; disabilities; presumption of occupational causation; add breast cancer. Amends sec. 405 of 1969 PA 317 (MCL 418.405).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Terry Sabo, Brian Elder, Tim Sneller, Andy Schor, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez, Fred Durhal, William Sowerby, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel, Kevin Hertel, Jewell Jones.....	1742
Oct. 11, read a first time	1742
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance	1742
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17	1748
5090. Traffic control; traffic regulation; penalties for certain vehicles’ failure to stop at weigh station; modify. Amends sec. 724 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.724).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Jim Runestad, Jason Sheppard, Roger Victory	1742
Oct. 11, read a first time	1742
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1742
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17	1748
5091. Individual income tax; reporting; employer reporting deadline; modify to comply with federal deadline. Amends sec. 711 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.711).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
5092. Retirement; public school employees; funding of required contribution amount by employer; clarify. Amends sec. 131 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1431).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representative Jim Lilly	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform.....	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Nov. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1891
Nov. 1, referred to second reading	1891
Nov. 8, read a second time	1952
Nov. 8, substitute (H-3) adopted	1952
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	1952
Nov. 9, read a third time	1975
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 402 Yeas 106 Nays 1	1975
Nov. 9, transmitted	1975
5093. Retirement; public school employees; matching contributions for certain employees hired before July 1, 2010; provide for. Amends sec. 84b of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1384b).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform.....	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1824
Oct. 25, referred to second reading	1824
Nov. 2, read a second time	1905
Nov. 2, substitute (H-1) adopted	1905
Nov. 2, placed on third reading	1905
Nov. 7, read a third time	1930
Nov. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 380 Yeas 106 Nays 1	1930
Nov. 7, transmitted	1930

5094. Consumer credit; credit reports and reporting agencies; free security freeze for consumers; provide for. Amends title & secs. 11, 14, 17, 21, 23 & 31 of 2013 PA 229 (MCL 445.2521 et seq.).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino.....	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2078
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2078
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2129
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2129
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2143
Dec. 12, read a third time	2143
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 471 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2143
Dec. 12, transmitted	2143
5095. Environmental protection; water pollution; permit for ballast water discharge from oceangoing vessels; adopt Coast Guard standards. Amends sec. 3112 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3112).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Tom Barrett, Shane Hernandez, Ben Frederick, Steve Marino, Roger Victory, Joseph Bellino, Pamela Hornberger, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, Brett Roberts, Curt VanderWall.....	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with amendment(s).....	1849
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1849
Nov. 2, read a second time	1904
Nov. 2, amended.....	1904
Nov. 2, placed on third reading	1904
Nov. 2, placed on immediate passage.....	1905
Nov. 2, read a third time	1905
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 365 Yeas 66 Nays 42.....	1905
Nov. 2, transmitted	1905
5096. Drains; other; fee charged to broadband companies for drain work in right-of-way; limit. Amends 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.1 - 280.630) by adding sec. 422b.	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Michele Hoytenga, Beth Griffin.....	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
5097. Counties; boards and commissions; permit fee required for a government entity or telecommunication provider working within a county right-of-way; clarify limits, and clarify bonding and insurance requirements for telecommunication providers working within a county right-of-way. Amends sec. 19b, ch. IV of 1909 PA 283 (MCL 224.19b).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Michele Hoytenga, Brandt Iden, Phil Phelps.....	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2054
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2054
5098. Public utilities; electric utilities; relocation of facilities; require certain notifications and procedures. Amends sec. 13 of 1925 PA 368 (MCL 247.183).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Beth Griffin, Phil Phelps.....	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2054
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2054

5099. Local government; financing; funding for providing qualified internet services; prohibit under certain circumstances.
 Amends 1968 PA 2 (MCL 141.421 - 141.440a) by adding sec. 13b.
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representative Michele Hoytenga..... 1750
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1750
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology..... 1750
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758

5100. Traffic control; violations; definition of obstructed license plate; clarify.
 Amends sec. 225 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.225).
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo..... 1750
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1750
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation..... 1750
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758
 Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 1954
 Nov. 8, referred to second reading 1954

5101. Insurance; no-fault; independent medical examinations; create an oversight board and provide for the appointment of independent examiners.
 Amends secs. 3151 & 3153 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3151 & 500.3153) & adds sec. 3151a.
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives John Bizon, Edward Canfield, Michael Webber, Donna Lasinski, Ben Frederick, John Chirkun, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Wendell Byrd, Jeff Yaroch, Abdullah Hammoud, Bettie Scott, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo..... 1750
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1750
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1750
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758

5102. Insurance; no-fault; mini-tort liability for damages to motor vehicles; increase limit.
 Amends sec. 3135 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3135).
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Donna Lasinski, Ben Frederick, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Michael Webber, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Wendell Byrd, Jeff Yaroch, Abdullah Hammoud, Bettie Scott, Erika Geiss, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones 1750
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1750
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1750
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758

5103. Insurance; no-fault; catastrophic claims association; prohibit from claim adjusting.
 Amends sec. 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104).
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Edward Canfield, Donna Lasinski, Ben Frederick, John Chirkun, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Michael Webber, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Martin Howrylak, Pam Faris, Leslie Love, Wendell Byrd, Jeff Yaroch, Abdullah Hammoud, Bettie Scott, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Jewell Jones, Adam Zemke, Yousef Rabhi, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo..... 1750
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1750
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1750
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758

5104. Insurance; no-fault; fee schedules for medical costs; enact, implement standards for claims, and impose a duty of fair dealing on insurers.
 Amends secs. 3142 & 3157 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3142 & 500.3157) & adds sec. 3149.
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Ben Frederick, John Bizon, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Wendell Byrd, Jeff Yaroch, Bettie Scott..... 1750
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1750
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1750
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758

5105. Insurance; no-fault; personal protection insurance; make miscellaneous changes to payment of allowable expenses.
 Amends sec. 3107 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3107).
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Steve Marino, Edward Canfield, Ben Frederick, John Chirkun, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Kristy Pagan, Donna Lasinski, Pam Faris, Leslie Love, Wendell Byrd, Jeff Yaroch, Abdullah Hammoud, Bettie Scott, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel, Jewell Jones, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.. 1750
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1750
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1750
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758
5106. Insurance; no-fault; personal protection insurance; make miscellaneous changes to payment of allowable expenses, and revise effect of fraud on certain claims for benefits.
 Amends sec. 3107 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3107) & adds secs. 3113a & 3113b.
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Brett Roberts, Robert Wittenberg, John Chirkun, Ben Frederick, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Michael Webber, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Kristy Pagan, Martin Howrylak, Donna Lasinski, Pam Faris, Leslie Love, Wendell Byrd, Abdullah Hammoud, Bettie Scott, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Yousef Rabhi, Rose Mary Robinson, Adam Zemke..... 1751
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1751
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1751
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758
5107. Insurance; no-fault; personal protection insurance benefits; limit certain subrogation rights, and require promulgation of rules to determine appropriateness of rate reductions for coordinated benefits.
 Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding secs. 3109b & 3117.
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Ben Frederick, John Chirkun, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Michael Webber, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Kristy Pagan, Martin Howrylak, Pam Faris, Leslie Love, Wendell Byrd, Jeff Yaroch, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Tim Greimel, Kevin Hertel, Yousef Rabhi, Rose Mary Robinson, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Bettie Scott..... 1751
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1751
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1751
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758
5108. Insurance; no-fault; personal protection benefits; enact requirements for attendant care.
 Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding secs. 3107c & 3107d.
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Edward Canfield, Steve Marino, Donna Lasinski, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Tim Greimel, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones 1751
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1751
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1751
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758
5109. Insurance; no-fault; residual tort liability; revise.
 Amends sec. 3135 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3135).
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Steve Marino, Donna Lasinski, John Chirkun, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Wendell Byrd, Abdullah Hammoud, Bettie Scott, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Yousef Rabhi, Rose Mary Robinson, Kevin Hertel, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones 1751
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1751
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1751
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758

5110. Insurance; no-fault; action for recovery of personal injury protection benefits; modify time to commence. Amends sec. 3145 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3145).
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Steve Marino, Michael Webber, Donna Lasinski, Ben Frederick, John Chirkun, John Bizon, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Martin Howrylak, Pam Faris, Wendell Byrd, Abdullah Hammoud, Bettie Scott, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Tim Greimel, Kevin Hertel, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo 1751
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1751
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1751
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758

5111. Insurance; no-fault; rates based on certain discriminatory factors; prohibit. Amends secs. 2105, 2110a, 2111, 2118 & 2151 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2105 et seq.) & adds secs. 2110c & 2111b.
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Adam Zemke, William Sowerby, John Chirkun, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Terry Sabo, Jeremy Moss, David LaGrand, Winnie Brinks, Frank Liberati, Martin Howrylak, Leslie Love, Donna Lasinski, Jeff Yaroch, Abdullah Hammoud, Rose Mary Robinson, Yousef Rabhi, Kevin Hertel, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones.. 1751
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1751
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance 1751
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758

5112. Highways; name; portion of Red Arrow Highway in Berrien County; designate as the “Trooper Robert J. Mihalik Memorial Highway”. Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 16b.
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann, Dave Pagel, Bronna Kahle, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Jeff Noble, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Joseph Graves, Jeff Yaroch, Martin Howrylak..... 1751
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1751
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 1751
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758
 Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment 2123
 Dec. 12, referred to second reading..... 2123

5113. Human services; children’s services; requirements of the department of health and human services when the child of a detained parent or guardian is in custody; establish. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 18f.
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Martin Howrylak, Kevin Hertel, Jeremy Moss, Kristy Pagan, Dave Pagel, Jeff Yaroch, Abdullah Hammoud, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, William Sowerby, Brian Elder, Patrick Green, Vanessa Guerra, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Lilly, Steve Marino, Larry Inman, Kim LaSata, Jewell Jones 1752
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1752
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors 1752
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758

5114. Elections; candidates; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; repeal. Amends sec. 643 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.643).
 Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Steve Marino..... 1752
 Oct. 12, read a first time 1752
 Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 1752
 Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17 1758

5115. Insurance; no-fault; personal protection insurance benefits; allow medical providers to collect payments from insurance companies. Amends secs. 3113, 3114, 3115 & 3151 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3113 et seq.) & adds sec. 3107c.
 Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Edward Canfield, Michael Webber, Donna Lasinski, Ben Frederick, John Chirkun, John Bizon, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Wendell Byrd, Jeff Yaroch, Bettie Scott, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Jewell Jones, Yousef Rabhi, Rose Mary Robinson..... 1765

Oct. 17, read a first time	1765
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Insurance	1765
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
5116. Environmental protection; air pollution; civil and administrative fines; utilize to benefit communities affected by pollution. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 5534.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang	1765
Oct. 17, read a first time	1765
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1765
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
5117. Individual income tax; credit; state historic preservation tax credit program; restore. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding secs. 266a & 675.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang	1765
Oct. 17, read a first time	1765
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1765
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
5118. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; enforcement of federal statutes and laws pertaining to drones by state law enforcement agencies; require negotiation of a memorandum of understanding to allow. Amends 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.301 - 259.331) by adding sec. 30.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, John Chirkun	1765
Oct. 17, read a first time	1765
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	1765
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
5119. Traffic control; other; requirement of turn signal while changing lanes; clarify. Amends sec. 648 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.648).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Yousef Rabhi, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Andy Schor, Peter Lucido, Adam Zemke, Kristy Pagan	1765
Oct. 17, read a first time	1765
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1765
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
5120. Highways; name; portion of M-15 in the city of Vassar; designate as the "Specialist 5 Michael May and Corporal Chris Eskelson Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 15a.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Edward Canfield	1765
Oct. 17, read a first time	1765
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1765
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2053
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2053
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2162
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2162
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2178
Dec. 13, read a third time	2178
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 490 Yeas 110 Nays 0.....	2178
Dec. 13, transmitted	2178
5121. Children; protection; children's assurance of quality foster care policy; create. Amends sec. 3 of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.953) & adds sec. 8b.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Christine Greig, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Steve Marino, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Roger Victory, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Joseph Bellino, Dave Pagel, Jim Lilly, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	1766

Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1851
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1851
Nov. 30, read a second time	2032
Nov. 30, substitute (H-1) adopted	2032
Nov. 30, placed on third reading	2032
Dec. 5, read a third time	2045
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 423 Yeas 98 Nays 10.....	2045
Dec. 5, transmitted	2045
5122. Children; foster care; specific policy for foster children; create.	
Amends 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.951 - 722.960) by adding sec. 8c.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Christine Greig, Terry Sabo, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Steve Marino, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Roger Victory, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Joseph Bellino, Dave Pagel, Jim Lilly, Clint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	1766
Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1851
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1851
Nov. 30, read a second time	2032
Nov. 30, substitute (H-1) adopted	2032
Nov. 30, placed on third reading	2032
Dec. 5, read a third time	2046
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 424 Yeas 99 Nays 9	2046
Dec. 5, transmitted	2046
5123. Children; foster care; information regarding the foster children's assurance of quality foster care policy; require the department of human services to provide to foster children.	
Amends 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.951 - 722.960) by adding sec. 8d.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Christine Greig, Terry Sabo, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Steve Marino, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Roger Victory, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Joseph Bellino, Dave Pagel, Jim Lilly, Clint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	1766
Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1852
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1852
Nov. 30, read a second time	2033
Nov. 30, substitute (H-1) adopted	2033
Nov. 30, placed on third reading	2033
Dec. 5, read a third time	2047
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 425 Yeas 99 Nays 9	2047
Dec. 5, transmitted	2047
5124. Insurance; no-fault; personal protection insurance; allow certain individuals to partially waive coverage.	
Amends sec. 3107 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3107).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Tim Greimel, William Sowerby, Erika Geiss, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Wendell Byrd, Ben Frederick, John Chirkun, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Darrin Camilleri, Pam Faris, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Adam Zemke, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Robert Wittenberg, Winnie Brinks, Jim Ellison, Frank Liberati, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez	1766

Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Insurance	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Nov. 2, notice given to discharge committee.....	1922
Nov. 7, motion to discharge committee postponed for day.....	1926
5125. Insurance; no-fault; rate reduction; provide for.	
Amends sec. 2106 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2106) & adds sec. 2111f.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Tim Greimel, Abdullah Hammoud, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, William Sowerby, John Chirkun, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, David LaGrand, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri, Kevin Hertel, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Cara Clemente, Edward Canfield, Jeff Yaroch, Jewell Jones, Yousef Rabhi, Adam Zemke	1766
Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Insurance	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
5126. Education; school districts; restraint and seclusion definition of school personnel; exclude law enforcement officers.	
Amends sec. 1307h of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1307h).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Daniela Garcia, Pamela Hornberger, Kathy Crawford, Tim Kelly, Brett Roberts, Jim Lilly, Julie Alexander, Jeff Noble, Beth Griffin, John Reilly	1766
Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Oct. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1837
Oct. 26, referred to second reading	1837
Nov. 8, read a second time	1951
Nov. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted	1951
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	1951
Nov. 9, read a third time	1971
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 398 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1971
Nov. 9, transmitted	1971
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2215
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2215
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2215
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:30 AM	2221
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/17 Time: 9:39 AM	2231
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/17 Time: 10:36 AM	2231
Dec. 28, assigned PA 260 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2231
5127. Liquor; licenses; specialty designated merchant license; revise quota exceptions.	
Amends sec. 533 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1533).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Frank Liberati, Tommy Brann.....	1766
Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
5128. Crimes; computer; recovery of certain costs for prosecution for using a computer or the internet to commit a crime; provide for.	
Amends sec. 1f, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.1f).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1766
Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773

5129. Crimes; computer; using a computer or the internet to commit a crime; modify provision in the penal code.
 Amends sec. 145d of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.145d).
 Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 1767
 Oct. 17, read a first time 1767
 Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1767
 Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17 1773

5130. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; agriculture heritage fund-raising plate; allow use on agribusiness and commercial vehicles.
 Amends sec. 811f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.811f).
 Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Brett Roberts..... 1767
 Oct. 17, read a first time 1767
 Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 1767
 Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17 1773

5131. Elections; candidates; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; repeal.
 Amends sec. 697 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.697).
 Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Steve Marino..... 1767
 Oct. 17, read a first time 1767
 Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 1767
 Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17 1773

5132. Family law; child custody; exemption allowing person convicted of certain criminal sexual conduct to be granted custody; remove.
 Amends secs. 5 & 7a of 1970 PA 91 (MCL 722.25 & 722.27a).
 Oct. 18, introduced by Representative Pam Faris 1776
 Oct. 18, read a first time 1776
 Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1776
 Oct. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 10/18/17 1787

5133. Taxation; excise taxes; excise tax on water bottlers; provide for, and earmark revenue.
 Creates new act.
 Oct. 18, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 1777
 Oct. 18, read a first time 1777
 Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1777
 Oct. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 10/18/17 1787

5134. Economic development; other; state convention facility development act; revise distribution of funds.
 Amends sec. 9 of 1985 PA 106 (MCL 207.629).
 Oct. 18, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave 1777
 Oct. 18, read a first time 1777
 Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 1777
 Oct. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 10/18/17 1787
 Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 2204
 Dec. 13, referred to second reading..... 2204

5135. Holidays; other; "Recognize Vietnam Veterans Day"; designate as March 29.
 Creates new act.
 Oct. 18, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Martin Howrylak, Kim LaSata, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel, Scott Dianda, Kevin Hertel, Brian Elder, Brandt Iden, Winnie Brinks, Henry Yanez, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Tim Sneller, Pam Faris, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Darrin Camilleri, Sam Singh, Joseph Graves, Beth Griffin, Peter Lucido, David Maturen, Gary Glenn, Laura Cox, John Bizon, Holly Hughes, Patrick Green, Lana Theis, Jim Tedder, Rob VerHeulen, Tom Barrett, Jason Wentworth, Joseph Bellino, Eric Leutheuser, Edward Canfield, Sylvia Santana, Mary Whiteford, Beau LaFave, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Robert Kosowski, Gary Howell, Jewell Jones, Michael Webber, Donna Lasinski, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Scott VanSingel, Ben Frederick, Diana Farrington, Hank Vaupel, Larry Inman, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Andy Schor, Tom Cochran, David LaGrand, Jim Lilly, Kathy Crawford, Sue Allor, Pamela Hornberger, Jeff Yaroch, Bronna Kahle, Jeremy Moss, Steve Marino 1777
 Oct. 18, read a first time 1777
 Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Government Operations 1777
 Oct. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 10/18/17 1787

5136. Individual income tax; credit; credit for eligible educators for certain supplies; provide for.
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 277.

- Oct. 18, introduced by Representative Steve Marino 1777
- Oct. 18, read a first time 1777
- Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 1777
- Oct. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 10/18/17 1787

5137. Crimes; explosives; certain activities with respect to explosive materials; prohibit and provide penalties.
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding secs. 204b & 204c.

- Oct. 18, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson..... 1777
- Oct. 18, read a first time 1777
- Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1777
- Oct. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 10/18/17 1787
- Nov. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 1934
- Nov. 7, referred to second reading 1934
- Nov. 28, read a second time 1990
- Nov. 28, placed on third reading 1990
- Nov. 29, read a third time 2013
- Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 411 Yeas 104 Nays 3 2013
- Nov. 29, transmitted 2013

5138. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; certain activities with respect to explosive materials; prohibit, and enact sentencing guidelines.
Amends sec. 16k, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16k).

- Oct. 18, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson..... 1777
- Oct. 18, read a first time 1777
- Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1777
- Oct. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 10/18/17 1787
- Nov. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 1935
- Nov. 7, referred to second reading 1935
- Nov. 28, read a second time 1990
- Nov. 28, placed on third reading 1990
- Nov. 29, read a third time 2013
- Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 412 Yeas 104 Nays 3 2013
- Nov. 29, transmitted 2013

5139. Education; curriculum; instruction on a career exploration and job readiness; require.
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1166a.

- Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Bronna Kahle, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck 1790
- Oct. 19, read a first time 1790
- Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development..... 1790
- Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17 1803
- Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2125
- Dec. 12, referred to second reading 2125
- Dec. 13, read a second time..... 2191
- Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 2191
- Dec. 13, placed on third reading 2191
- Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage..... 2193
- Dec. 13, read a third time 2193
- Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 503 Yeas 97 Nays 13..... 2193
- Dec. 13, transmitted 2193

5140. Education; school districts; access to high school pupil directory for representatives of proprietary schools, community colleges, and skilled trades employers; provide for.
Amends sec. 1136 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1136) & adds sec. 1139a.

- Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Bronna Kahle, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Roger Hauck 1790

Oct. 19, read a first time	1790
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	1790
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2125
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2125
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2200
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	2200
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2200
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2208
Dec. 13, read a third time	2208
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 509 Yeas 61 Nays 49.....	2208
Dec. 13, transmitted	2208
5141. Education; teachers; option to hire noncertificated teachers for career and technical programs; provide for. Amends secs. 553a, 1231, 1233 & 1233b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.553a et seq.).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Eric Leutheuser, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2125
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2125
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2191
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2191
Dec. 13, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	2191
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2191
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2194
Dec. 13, read a third time	2194
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 504 Yeas 61 Nays 49.....	2194
Dec. 13, title amended.....	2194
Dec. 13, transmitted	2194
5142. School aid; other; requirement to employ certificated teachers for the purposes of school aid; modify. Amends secs. 6 & 163 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606 & 388.1763).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Bronna Kahle, Tim Kelly, Roger Victory, Ben Frederick, Holly Hughes, Eric Leutheuser, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2125
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2125
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2192
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2192
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2195
Dec. 13, read a third time	2195
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 505 Yeas 74 Nays 36.....	2195
Dec. 13, transmitted	2195
5143. Property tax; exemptions; alternative energy personal property; modify exemption. Amends sec. 9i of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9i).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Peter Lucido, Yousef Rabhi, Gary Glenn, Beau LaFave, Scott Dianda, Triston Cole	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time.....	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
5144. Marihuana; facilities; requirements for the issuance of a state operating license; revise, and provide for other general amendments. Amends title & secs. 102, 201, 205, 206, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 602 & 801 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27102 et seq.).	

Oct. 19, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	1803
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1803
Nov. 29, read a second time	2016
Nov. 29, amended	2016
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2016
Nov. 30, read a third time	2028
Nov. 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 418 Yeas 95 Nays 13	2028
Nov. 30, transmitted	2028
 5145. Education; teachers; time invested with local employers and technology centers; include toward continuing education and professional development.	
Amends secs. 1531, 1531j & 1531k of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531 et seq.).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Bronna Kahle, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Eric Leutheuser, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)	2126
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2126
Dec. 13, read a second time	2200
Dec. 13, substitute (H-4) adopted and amended	2200
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2200
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage	2209
Dec. 13, read a third time	2209
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 510 Yeas 105 Nays 5	2209
Dec. 13, title amended	2209
Dec. 13, transmitted	2209
 5146. Education; students; reading improvement plan; expand implementation under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 1280f of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1280f) & adds sec. 1280g.	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Cara Clemente, Tim Sneller, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Andy Schor, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Adam Zemke	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
 5147. Appropriations; supplemental; grant program to fund "Every Child Ready to Read" program; provide for. Creates appropriation act.	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Darrin Camilleri, Cara Clemente, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Abdullah Hammoud, Andy Schor, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Adam Zemke	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
 5148. Children; child care; hourly reimbursement rate for certain child care centers, group child care homes, and family child care homes; modify. Creates appropriation act & repeals sec. 1002, art. VI of 2017 PA 107.	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Cara Clemente, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Andy Schor, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Adam Zemke	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803

5149. Appropriations; supplemental; funding for home visitation grants for fiscal year 2017-2018; provide for. Amends secs. 11 & 32p of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1632p).
 Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri, Cara Clemente, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Andy Schor, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Adam Zemke..... 1792
 Oct. 19, read a first time 1792
 Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1792
 Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17 1803

5150. Education; preschools; income eligibility for the great start readiness program; expand. Amends sec. 32d of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1632d).
 Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Cara Clemente, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Andy Schor, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Adam Zemke 1792
 Oct. 19, read a first time 1792
 Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1792
 Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17 1803

5151. Education; preschools; eligibility for the great start readiness program; revise to allow participation of children 3 years of age who meet the program’s income eligibility guidelines. Amends sec. 32d of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1632d).
 Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Darrin Camilleri, Cara Clemente, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Andy Schor, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss 1792
 Oct. 19, read a first time 1792
 Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1792
 Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17 1803

5152. Health; patient directives; nonopioid directive form; create. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 9145.
 Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Brian Elder, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Jon Hoadley, Eric Leutheuser, Robert Wittenberg, Edward Canfield, Bronna Kahle, Michael McCready, Jeremy Moss, Larry Inman, Adam Zemke..... 1792
 Oct. 19, read a first time..... 1792
 Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 1792
 Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17 1803

5153. Probate; guardians and conservators; nonopioid directive form; allow a guardian to execute. Amends secs. 1106 & 5314 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.1106 & 700.5314).
 Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, Jon Hoadley, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Sam Singh, Michael McCready, Bronna Kahle, Larry Inman, Adam Zemke..... 1792
 Oct. 19, read a first time 1792
 Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 1792
 Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17 1803

5154. Health; testing; requirement for patient of radiological treatment to be provided with information related to certain protective devices available; mandate. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 13527.
 Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Brian Elder, Abdullah Hammoud, Rob VerHeulen, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Tommy Brann, Robert Wittenberg, Terry Sabo, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, John Chirkun, Rose Mary Robinson, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Sylvia Santana, Ronnie Peterson, Kathy Crawford, Pamela Hornberger, Kevin Hertel, Michael Webber, Winnie Brinks, John Bizon, Pam Faris, Fred Durhal, Yousef Rabhi, David LaGrand 1792
 Oct. 19, read a first time..... 1792
 Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 1792
 Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17 1803

5155. Natural resources; rivers and streams; adopt-a-river program; limit to state parks and recreation areas. Amends secs. 35901 & 35903 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35901 & 324.35903) & repeals sec. 35904 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35904).

Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Dave Pagel, Michael McCready, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Steve Marino, Beth Griffin, Curt VanderWall	1792
Oct. 19, read a first time	1792
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	1792
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2078
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2078
 5156. Natural resources; shorelands; adopt-a-shoreline program; limit to state parks and recreation areas. Amends secs. 35801 & 35803 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35801 & 324.35803) & repeals sec. 35804 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35804).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Michael McCready, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Steve Marino, Beth Griffin, Curt VanderWall	1792
Oct. 19, read a first time	1792
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation.....	1792
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2078
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2078
 5157. Education; calendar; restrictions on days when school is in session and school start date; modify. Amends sec. 1284b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1284b).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	1793
Oct. 19, read a first time	1793
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1793
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
 5158. Education; special; developmental milestones and assessment of language and communication development for deaf, deafblind, and hard-of-hearing children; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1705.	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido, Phil Phelps, David LaGrand, Donna Lasinski, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Gary Howell, Julie Calley, Leslie Love	1793
Oct. 19, read a first time	1793
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1793
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
 5159. Education; special; deaf, deafblind, and hard-of-hearing children's educational bill of rights; create. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1705a.	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Donna Lasinski, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Gary Howell, Julie Calley, Leslie Love	1793
Oct. 19, read a first time	1793
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1793
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
 5160. Property tax; exemptions; poverty exemption; revise. Amends sec. 7u of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7u).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd	1809
Oct. 24, read a first time.....	1809
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1809
Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17	1819
 5161. Veterans; benefits; funding for science, technology, engineering, and math (STEM) employment opportunities; provide for. Creates new act.	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, Sylvia Santana, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Cara Clemente, LaTanya Garrett, Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Leslie Love, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke	1809
Oct. 24, read a first time	1809
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1809
Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17	1819

5162. Health; immunizations; ability of department of health and human services to promulgate rules regarding immunizations; restrict and require new immunizations to be enacted into law.
 Amends secs. 5111 & 9227 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5111 & 333.9227).
 Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, Jeff Noble, John Reilly, Gary Glenn, Larry Inman, Aaron Miller, Shane Hernandez, Jim Runestad 1809
 Oct. 24, read a first time 1809
 Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight 1809
 Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17 1819

5163. Education; attendance; ability of department of health and human services to promulgate rules regarding immunizations; restrict.
 Amends sec. 1177 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1177).
 Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Tom Barrett, Jeff Noble, Steven Johnson, Gary Glenn, Larry Inman, Aaron Miller, Shane Hernandez, Jim Runestad 1810
 Oct. 24, read a first time 1810
 Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight 1810
 Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17 1819

5164. Use tax; exemptions; exemption for a sale of a dental prosthesis; provide for.
 Amends sec. 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94).
 Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Julie Alexander, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, Tommy Brann, Kathy Crawford, Pamela Hornberger, Larry Inman, Steve Marino, Jason Sheppard, Lana Theis, Curt VanderWall, Roger Victory 1810
 Oct. 24, read a first time 1810
 Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 1810
 Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17 1819
 Oct. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment 1824
 Oct. 25, referred to second reading 1824
 Nov. 8, read a second time 1950
 Nov. 8, placed on third reading 1950
 Nov. 9, read a third time 1970
 Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 396 Yeas 95 Nays 12 1970
 Nov. 9, transmitted 1970
 Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 2151
 Dec. 12, full title agreed to 2151
 Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled 2151
 Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/18/17 Time: 3:52 PM 2222
 Dec. 28, approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/19/17 Time: 8:02 PM 2225
 Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/20/17 Time: 3:16 PM 2225
 Dec. 28, assigned PA 218 of 2017 with immediate effect 2225

5165. Employment security; other; protection for employers and affected individuals with regard to identity theft; provide for.
 Amends 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.1 - 421.75) by adding secs. 54f, 54g & 54h.
 Oct. 24, introduced by Representative Joseph Graves 1810
 Oct. 24, read a first time 1810
 Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight 1810
 Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17 1819
 Nov. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 1919
 Nov. 2, referred to second reading 1919
 Nov. 7, read a second time 1931
 Nov. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted 1931
 Nov. 7, placed on third reading 1931
 Nov. 8, read a third time 1941
 Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 381 Yeas 107 Nays 0 1941

Nov. 8, transmitted	1941
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2205
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2205
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2205
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:32 AM	2221
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 12:32 PM	2225
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/17 Time: 10:30 AM	2225
Dec. 28, assigned PA 225 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2225
5166. Employment security; sanctions; fraud penalties; modify.	
Amends sec. 54 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.54).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representative Kevin Hertel.....	1810
Oct. 24, read a first time	1810
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	1810
Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17	1819
Nov. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1919
Nov. 2, referred to second reading	1919
Nov. 7, read a second time	1932
Nov. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	1932
Nov. 7, placed on third reading	1932
Nov. 8, read a third time	1942
Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 382 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1942
Nov. 8, transmitted	1942
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2205
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2205
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2205
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 3:54 PM	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 12:34 PM	2226
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/17 Time: 10:32 AM	2226
Dec. 28, assigned PA 226 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2226
5167. Employment security; other; claimants and employers accused of fraud; allow access to advocacy assistance services.	
Amends sec. 5a of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.5a).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd	1810
Oct. 24, read a first time	1810
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	1810
Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17	1819
Nov. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1919
Nov. 2, referred to second reading	1919
Nov. 7, read a second time	1932
Nov. 7, placed on third reading	1932
Nov. 8, read a third time	1943
Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 383 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1943
Nov. 8, transmitted	1943
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2206
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2206
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2206
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 3:56 PM	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 12:36 PM	2226

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/17 Time: 10:34 AM 2226

Dec. 28, assigned PA 227 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 2226

5168. Employment security; other; claimants to provide certain identification when applying for benefits; require.
 Amends sec. 28 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.28).

Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Phil Phelps 1810

Oct. 24, read a first time 1810

Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight..... 1810

Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17 1819

Nov. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment 1919

Nov. 2, referred to second reading 1919

Nov. 7, read a second time 1932

Nov. 7, placed on third reading 1932

Nov. 8, read a third time 1943

Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 384 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 1943

Nov. 8, transmitted 1943

Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 2206

Dec. 13, full title agreed to 2206

Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled..... 2206

Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/18/17 Time: 3:58 PM 2222

Dec. 28, approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/17 Time: 12:38 PM 2226

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/17 Time: 10:36 AM 2226

Dec. 28, assigned PA 228 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 2226

5169. Employment security; other; unpaid restitution of benefit overpayments; modify accrual of interest.
 Amends sec. 15 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.15).

Oct. 24, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave 1810

Oct. 24, read a first time 1810

Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight..... 1810

Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17 1819

Nov. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment 1920

Nov. 2, referred to second reading 1920

Nov. 7, read a second time 1932

Nov. 7, placed on third reading 1932

Nov. 8, read a third time 1944

Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 385 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 1944

Nov. 8, transmitted 1944

Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 2206

Dec. 13, full title agreed to 2206

Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled..... 2206

Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/17 Time: 3:32 PM 2222

Dec. 28, approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/17 Time: 12:40 PM 2227

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/17 Time: 10:38 AM 2227

Dec. 28, assigned PA 229 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 2227

5170. Employment security; administration; employer pattern of failing to respond to agency requests for information;
 modify.
 Amends sec. 20 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.20).

Oct. 24, introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino..... 1810

Oct. 24, read a first time 1810

Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight..... 1810

Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17	1819
Nov. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	1920
Nov. 2, referred to second reading	1920
Nov. 7, read a second time	1932
Nov. 7, placed on third reading	1932
Nov. 8, read a third time	1945
Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 386 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1945
Nov. 8, transmitted	1945
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2206
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2206
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled	2206
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/17 Time: 3:30 PM	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 12:42 PM	2227
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/17 Time: 10:40 AM	2227
Dec. 28, assigned PA 230 of 2017 with immediate effect	2227
5171. Employment security; other; eligibility for hardship waivers; modify.	
Amends sec. 62 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.62).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representative Phil Phelps	1810
Oct. 24, read a first time	1810
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight	1810
Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17	1819
Nov. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	1920
Nov. 2, referred to second reading	1920
Nov. 7, read a second time	1932
Nov. 7, placed on third reading	1932
Nov. 8, read a third time	1946
Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 387 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1946
Nov. 8, transmitted	1946
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2206
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2206
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled	2206
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/17 Time: 3:28 PM	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 12:44 PM	2227
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/17 Time: 10:42 AM	2227
Dec. 28, assigned PA 231 of 2017 with immediate effect	2227
5172. Employment security; other; provisions related to reconsiderations of determinations; modify.	
Amends sec. 32a of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.32a).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	1811
Oct. 24, read a first time	1811
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight	1811
Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17	1819
Nov. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1920
Nov. 2, referred to second reading	1920
Nov. 7, read a second time	1932
Nov. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	1932
Nov. 7, placed on third reading	1932
Nov. 8, read a third time	1947
Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 388 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1947
Nov. 8, transmitted	1947
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2206

Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2206
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2206
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 4:00 PM.....	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 12:46 PM.....	2228
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/17 Time: 10:44 AM.....	2228
Dec. 28, assigned PA 232 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2228
5173. Sales tax; exemptions; sales tax exemption for a sale of a dental prosthesis; provide for.	
Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Bronna Kahle, Chris Afendoulis, Joseph Bellino, Tommy Brann, John Chirkun, Kathy Crawford, Brian Elder, Abdullah Hammoud, Larry Inman, Beau LaFave, Donna Lasinski, Jim Lilly, Lana Theis, Curt VanderWall, Hank Vaupel.....	1811
Oct. 24, read a first time.....	1811
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1811
Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17.....	1819
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1824
Oct. 25, referred to second reading.....	1824
Nov. 8, read a second time.....	1951
Nov. 8, placed on third reading.....	1951
Nov. 9, read a third time.....	1970
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 397 Yeas 95 Nays 12.....	1970
Nov. 9, transmitted.....	1970
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	2151
Dec. 12, full title agreed to.....	2151
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2151
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/17 Time: 11:34 AM.....	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/17 Time: 8:04 PM.....	2225
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 3:18 PM.....	2225
Dec. 28, assigned PA 219 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2225
5174. Economic development; other; amusement tax on entertainment; revise distribution of funds.	
Creates new act.	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Fred Durhal, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel.....	1811
Oct. 24, read a first time.....	1811
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1811
Oct. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 10/24/17.....	1819
5175. Liquor; licenses; qualifications of an eligible merchant that may fill and sell growlers of beer; revise.	
Amends sec. 537 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537).	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Frank Liberati, Patrick Green.....	1825
Oct. 25, read a first time.....	1825
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1825
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17.....	1837
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1953
Nov. 8, referred to second reading.....	1953
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2048
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2048
Dec. 5, placed on third reading.....	2048
Dec. 6, read a third time.....	2069
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 426 Yeas 109 Nays 1.....	2069
Dec. 6, transmitted.....	2069

5176. Crimes; weapons; penalties for intentionally placing and leaving a contraption or device capable of causing injury or death; provide for. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 411x.	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representative Tommy Brann	1826
Oct. 25, read a first time	1826
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1826
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17	1837
5177. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of intentionally placing contraption or device capable of causing injury or death; enact. Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representative Tommy Brann	1826
Oct. 25, read a first time	1826
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1826
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17	1837
5178. Individual income tax; credit; state historic preservation tax credit program; restore. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding secs. 266a & 675.	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representative Ben Frederick	1826
Oct. 25, read a first time	1826
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1826
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17	1837
5179. Individual income tax; credit; child and dependent care credit; create. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 275.	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Sylvia Santana, Abdullah Hammoud, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Yousef Rabhi, William Sowerby, Terry Sabo, Stephanie Chang, Kevin Hertel, Brian Elder, Henry Yanez, Fred Durhal, Bettie Scott, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, Leslie Love, Tom Cochran, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Peter Lucido, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Adam Zemke, Jewell Jones ...	1826
Oct. 25, read a first time	1826
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1826
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17	1837
5180. Natural resources; hunting; use of pneumatic airbows in certain hunting seasons; allow. Amends secs. 40102, 40103 & 40114 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40102 et seq.) & adds sec. 40111d.	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon, Joseph Bellino, Gary Howell, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett, Holly Hughes, James Lower, Peter Lucido	1826
Oct. 25, read a first time	1826
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1826
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17	1837
5181. Vehicles; abandoned; recovery procedures for abandoned vehicles; modify. Amends secs. 252a, 252f & 252g of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.252a et seq.).	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	1826
Oct. 25, read a first time	1826
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1826
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17	1837
5182. Human services; adult foster care; registration requirement for group homes and adult foster care facilities; enhance. Amends sec. 3 of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.703).	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Larry Inman, Sam Singh, Jeremy Moss, Andy Schor, Winnie Brinks, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Jeff Yaroch, Rose Mary Robinson	1826
Oct. 25, read a first time	1826
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1826
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17	1837
5183. Human services; services or financial assistance; independent medical examination for cash assistance recipients exempted from work requirements due to disability; require. Amends sec. 57f of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.57f).	

Oct. 26, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido..... 1839
 Oct. 26, read a first time..... 1839
 Oct. 26, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors..... 1839
 Oct. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 10/26/17 1848

5184. Crimes; other; fine for making certain false reports to law enforcement; increase.
 Amends sec. 4 of 2016 PA 235 (MCL 28.674).
 Oct. 26, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski..... 1839
 Oct. 26, read a first time..... 1839
 Oct. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 1839
 Oct. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 10/26/17 1848

5185. Environmental protection; water pollution; application of manure or fertilizer to frozen or snow-covered soil;
 prohibit.
 Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 3135.
 Oct. 26, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Ronnie Peterson, Sherry
 Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Patrick Green, Yousef
 Rabhi, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss..... 1839
 Oct. 26, read a first time..... 1839
 Oct. 26, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 1839
 Oct. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 10/26/17 1848

5186. Taxation; specific tax; specific tax on certain homesteads of disabled veterans and their surviving spouses; pro-
 vide for.
 Creates new act.
 Oct. 26, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Sherry
 Gay-Dagnogo, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn..... 1839
 Oct. 26, read a first time..... 1839
 Oct. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 1839
 Oct. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 10/26/17 1848

5187. Property tax; exemptions; property tax exemption for disabled veterans; modify.
 Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 7xx & repeals sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206
 (MCL 211.7b).
 Oct. 26, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Sherry
 Gay-Dagnogo, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn..... 1840
 Oct. 26, read a first time..... 1840
 Oct. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 1840
 Oct. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 10/26/17 1848

5188. Individual income tax; deductions; deduction for the costs, care, and maintenance of a service animal; provide
 for.
 Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
 Oct. 26, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Peter
 Lucido, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Wendell Byrd, Winnie
 Brinks, LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Brian Elder, Fred Durhal, Tim
 Sneller, Jim Ellison, Gary Glenn, Tommy Brann, Curt VanderWall, Bronna Kahle, Tom Cochran, Sheldon
 Neeley, John Chirkun, Ronnie Peterson, Pamela Hornberger, Michael Webber, Jewell Jones..... 1840
 Oct. 26, read a first time..... 1840
 Oct. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 1840
 Oct. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 10/26/17 1848

5189. Marihuana; facilities; number of grower licenses at a single location; limit.
 Amends sec. 501 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27501).
 Oct. 26, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Shane Hernandez, John Bizon, Joseph Graves, Michael
 Webber, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Tommy Brann, Martin Howrylak, Yousef Rabhi, Adam Zemke, Sam
 Singh, David LaGrand, Abdullah Hammoud..... 1840
 Oct. 26, read a first time..... 1840
 Oct. 26, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 1840
 Oct. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 10/26/17 1848

5190. Liquor; licenses; issuance of a national sporting event license; expand to include Professional Golf Association Tour Champions Tournament for 2018-2020. Amends sec. 517a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1517a).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Pam Faris, Scott Dianda, Frank Liberati, Jim Ellison, Cara Clemente, Jon Hoadley, Tom Cochran, Tim Greimel, Kevin Hertel, Tommy Brann, Sheldon Neeley, Winnie Brinks, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Brian Elder, Phil Phelps, Darrin Camilleri, Michael Webber, Joseph Graves, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Hank Vaupel, Tim Kelly, Christine Greig, Erika Geiss, Wendell Byrd, Henry Yanez, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, LaTanya Garrett, Ben Frederick, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Jewell Jones, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby	1859
Oct. 31, read a first time	1859
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1859
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889
5191. Crimes; assaultive; assault of a vulnerable adult; prohibit, and establish penalties. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 81f.	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1859
Oct. 31, read a first time	1859
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1859
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889
5192. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of assaulting a vulnerable adult; provide for. Amends sec. 16d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16d).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Frank Liberati	1859
Oct. 31, read a first time	1859
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1859
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889
5193. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; nondisparagement clauses in consumer contracts; prohibit. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903) & adds sec. 3j.	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Frank Liberati, John Chirkun, Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Winnie Brinks	1859
Oct. 31, read a first time	1859
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1859
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889
5194. Public utilities; public service commission; authorized rate of return on equity; modify. Amends sec. 6a of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.6a).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn.....	1859
Oct. 31, read a first time	1859
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	1859
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889
5195. Property tax; delinquent taxes; items included in delinquent taxes; exclude unpaid water bills. Amends sec. 78a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.78a).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak	1860
Oct. 31, read a first time	1860
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1860
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889
5196. Education; curriculum; age appropriate, medically accurate, and objective sexuality education; provide for. Amends secs. 1169, 1507 & 1507b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1169 et seq.).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Yousef Rabhi, Winnie Brinks, Terry Sabo, Bettie Scott, Brian Elder, Fred Durhal, Kevin Hertel, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, LaTanya Garrett, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Darrin Camilleri, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente	1860
Oct. 31, read a first time	1860
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1860
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889

5197. Individual income tax; property tax credit; taxable value disqualifier for the homestead property tax credit; provide for a phaseout of credit based on taxable value of property.
Amends sec. 520 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.520).
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Holly Hughes, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, Peter Lucido, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Kim LaSata, Scott VanSingel, Jim Runestad, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Larry Inman, Michael McCready, Adam Zemke 1860
Oct. 31, read a first time 1860
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 1860
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17..... 1889

5198. Natural resources; forests; agreements with other states and the federal government to provide assistance; allow for all hazard incidents.
Amends secs. 51501 & 51514 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.51501 & 324.51514).
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Brandt Iden, Kathy Crawford, Tim Kelly, Mary Whiteford, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, Julie Alexander, Aaron Miller, Triston Cole, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, James Lower, Tom Cochran, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Lana Theis, Holly Hughes, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang 1860
Oct. 31, read a first time 1860
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1860
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17..... 1889
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2202
Dec. 13, referred to second reading..... 2202

5199. Elections; canvassing; expedited canvass of returns for electors of President and Vice President of the United States; require under certain circumstances.
Amends sec. 842 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.842).
Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Jim Lilly 1860
Oct. 31, read a first time 1860
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics..... 1860
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17..... 1889

5200. Natural resources; other; certain sections in the natural resources and environmental protection act; update and eliminate certain references.
Amends secs. 1301, 48705 & 48710 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1301 et seq.).
Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Gary Howell..... 1860
Oct. 31, read a first time 1860
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1860
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17..... 1889
Nov. 1, reported with recommendation without amendment 1890
Nov. 1, referred to second reading 1890
Nov. 29, read a second time 2016
Nov. 29, amended..... 2016
Nov. 29, placed on third reading 2016
Nov. 30, read a third time 2030
Nov. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 420 Yeas 84 Nays 24..... 2030
Nov. 30, transmitted 2030

5201. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; penalties for unlicensed practice of certain professions or occupations; modify.
Amends sec. 601 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.601).
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Shane Hernandez, Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, Jeff Noble, Pamela Hornberger, Beau LaFave, Tommy Brann, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Gary Howell, Rose Mary Robinson, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Aaron Miller, Jason Wentworth, Jim Runestad, Dave Pagel, Julie Calley, Michael Webber, Joseph Graves 1893
Nov. 1, read a first time 1893
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 1893
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17..... 1918

5202. Courts; probate court; jurisdiction of probate court over individuals less than 18 years of age who commit certain prostitution-related crimes; provide for.
Amends sec. 2, ch. X11A of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.2).

	Nov. 1, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1893
	Nov. 1, read a first time	1893
	Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1893
	Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5203.	Crimes; prostitution; age requirement for prosecution of certain prostitution-related offenses; increase from age 16 to 18. Amends secs. 449a, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 & 462 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.449a et seq.).	
	Nov. 1, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1893
	Nov. 1, read a first time	1893
	Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1893
	Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5204.	Crimes; prostitution; age of juvenile jurisdiction for certain criminal sexual activity; increase from age 16 to 18. Amends sec. 448 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.448).	
	Nov. 1, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1893
	Nov. 1, read a first time	1893
	Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1893
	Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5205.	Crimes; prostitution; age of juvenile jurisdiction for certain criminal sexual activity; increase from age 16 to 18. Amends sec. 449 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.449).	
	Nov. 1, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1893
	Nov. 1, read a first time	1893
	Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1893
	Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5206.	Crimes; prostitution; age of juvenile jurisdiction for certain criminal sexual activity; increase from age 16 to 18. Amends sec. 450 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.450).	
	Nov. 1, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1893
	Nov. 1, read a first time	1893
	Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1893
	Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5207.	Elections; primary; elector to indicate which political party ballot he or she wishes to vote at primary elections; require. Amends secs. 563, 570, 576, 736b, 759a, 759c & 795 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.563 et seq.) & adds sec. 561b.	
	Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Jason Sheppard, Joseph Graves, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford, Michael Webber, Gary Glenn, Shane Hernandez, Jim Tedder, Mary Whiteford	1894
	Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
	Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
	Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5208.	Elections; petitions; procedure for removal of name and signature from a ballot question or recall petition; create. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 473a & 960a.	
	Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Jeff Yaroch, Donna Lasinski, Martin Howrylak, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	1894
	Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
	Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
	Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5209.	Elections; campaign practices; organizations employing an individual as a petition signature gatherer if that individual has been convicted of an election crime; prohibit. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 484a & 956a.	
	Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Cara Clemente, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	1894

Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5210. Elections; campaign practices; individual circulating a petition; prohibit from being paid for each petition signature collected, and require petition circulators to be paid an hourly wage. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 483b & 957a.	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Jeremy Moss, Jeff Yaroch, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Cara Clemente, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	1894
Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5211. Elections; offenses; organization employing a circulator who misrepresents the contents of a ballot question or recall petition; provide penalties. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 484a & 956a.	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Jeff Yaroch, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	1894
Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5212. Elections; campaign practices; petition circulators; require to wear identification badges. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 483c & 957b.	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	1894
Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5213. Elections; petitions; organizations employing paid signature gatherers to register with the secretary of state; require, and provide for penalties. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 484a & 956a.	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke.....	1894
Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5214. Elections; petitions; process for counting duplicate petition signatures; provide for, and eliminate penalties. Amends secs. 482, 590h, 685, 957 & 958 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.482 et seq.); adds secs. 482a & 547 & repeals sec. 547a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.547a).	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Jeff Yaroch, Donna Lasinski, Martin Howrylak, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	1894
Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5215. Crimes; escape; provision related to assisting an inmate to escape from the Adrian girls training school; repeal. Repeals sec. 185 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.185).	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	1895

Nov. 1, read a first time	1895
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Oversight	1895
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
5216. Civil procedure; other; report of prisoner actions dismissed as frivolous; eliminate. Repeals sec. 5529 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5529).	
Nov. 2, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	1923
Nov. 2, read a first time	1923
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1923
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 11/2/17.....	1933
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2050
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2050
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2161
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2161
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2177
Dec. 13, read a third time	2177
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 488 Yeas 110 Nays 0.....	2177
Dec. 13, transmitted	2177
5217. Health; emergency services; requiring the use of ground ambulance to transport a patient unless medically necessary for the patient; provide for. Amends sec. 20919 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20919) & adds sec. 21540.	
Nov. 2, introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino	1923
Nov. 2, read a first time	1923
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Insurance	1923
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 11/2/17.....	1933
Nov. 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2033
Nov. 30, referred to second reading	2033
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2048
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2048
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2048
Dec. 6, read a third time	2071
Dec. 6, amendment(s) offered	2071
Dec. 6, postponed temporarily	2071
Dec. 6, amended.....	2071
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 428 Yeas 96 Nays 14.....	2071
Dec. 6, title amended.....	2071
Dec. 6, transmitted	2071
5218. Health facilities; hospitals; disclosure of certain insurance information to nonemergency patients; require before ordering an aircraft transport vehicle or ambulance that is a rotary aircraft. Amends sec. 21501 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.21501) & adds sec. 21541.	
Nov. 2, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett	1923
Nov. 2, read a first time	1923
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Insurance	1923
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 11/2/17.....	1933
Nov. 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	2033
Nov. 30, referred to second reading	2033
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2049
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2049
Dec. 6, read a third time	2071
Dec. 6, postponed temporarily	2071
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 429 Yeas 97 Nays 13.....	2072
Dec. 6, transmitted	2072
5219. Health facilities; emergency medical services; notice to nonemergency patient of cost of air ambulance services and whether it is a participating provider with patient's insurance; require aircraft transport operation and ambulance operation to provide. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 20921b, 20921c, 20932a, 20932b & 21542.	

Nov. 2, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave.....	1923
Nov. 2, read a first time	1923
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Insurance	1923
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 11/2/17.....	1933
Nov. 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	2034
Nov. 30, referred to second reading	2034
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2049
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2049
Dec. 6, read a third time	2073
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 430 Yeas 97 Nays 13	2073
Dec. 6, transmitted	2073
 5220. Weapons; other; purchase and possession of certain self-defense spray concentration; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 224d of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.224d).	
Nov. 2, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Laura Cox, Mary Whiteford, Julie Alexander, John Reilly, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes, Gary Glenn, Kathy Crawford, Beth Griffin, Sue Allor, Henry Yanez, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Steve Marino	1923
Nov. 2, read a first time	1923
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1923
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 11/2/17.....	1933
 5221. Housing; landlord and tenants; late rental payments; authorize late fees to be awarded in summary action for possession of premises.	
Amends secs. 5741 & 5750 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5741 & 600.5750).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Joseph Graves.....	1936
Nov. 7, read a first time	1936
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1936
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/17.....	1952
 5222. Marihuana; other; requirement for health warning labels on marihuana products sold in Michigan; provide for.	
Amends sec. 206 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27206).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert.....	1936
Nov. 7, read a first time	1936
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1936
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/17.....	1952
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2050
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2050
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2161
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2161
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2161
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2177
Dec. 13, read a third time	2177
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 489 Yeas 104 Nays 6.....	2177
Dec. 13, transmitted	2177
 5223. Health; pharmaceuticals; annual report on the costs associated with prescription drugs; require manufacturers of prescription drugs to file under certain circumstances.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 17748e & 17748f.	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel.....	1936
Nov. 7, read a first time	1936
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1936
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/17.....	1952
 5224. Occupations; barbers; education and training requirements for cosmetology and barber licensing; revise.	
Amends secs. 1110 & 1205 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.1110 & 339.1205).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Stephanie Chang, Tommy Brann.....	1936

Nov. 7, read a first time	1936
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1936
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/17.....	1952
5225. Human services; children's services; providing foster children over age of 15 the opportunity to visit colleges or armed services recruiter before adoption or termination from foster care; require. Amends 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.951 - 722.960) by adding sec. 4f.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1956
Nov. 8, read a first time	1956
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1956
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17.....	1978
5226. Human services; children's services; foster youth summer internship pilot program; create. Amends 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.951 - 722.960) by adding sec. 4f.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1956
Nov. 8, read a first time	1956
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1956
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17.....	1978
5227. Agriculture; regulation; seed potato standards for distributing, growing, and planting; require to comply with the national harmonization program. Creates new act.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, James Lower, Dave Pagel, Jon Hoadley, Aaron Miller, Triston Cole, Jason Sheppard, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Terry Sabo, Brian Elder, Tom Cochran, Rose Mary Robinson, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Phil Phelps, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Eric Leutheuser, Edward Canfield, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Gary Glenn	1956
Nov. 8, read a first time	1956
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1956
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17.....	1978
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2201
Dec. 13, referred to second reading.....	2201
5228. Insurance; insurers; insurer preventing pharmacist from disclosing price information to consumer; prohibit. Amends sec. 3529 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3529).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford.....	1956
Nov. 8, read a first time	1956
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1956
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17.....	1978
5229. Health; pharmaceuticals; requirement that pharmacies disclose price information to consumers; modify, and prohibit pharmacies from entering into certain contracts. Amends sec. 17757 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17757).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon.....	1956
Nov. 8, read a first time	1956
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1956
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17.....	1978
5230. Retirement; public school employees; annuity option; expand. Amends sec. 127 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1427).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Thomas Albert	1956
Nov. 8, read a first time	1956
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform.....	1956
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17.....	1978
5231. Retirement; state employees; annuity option; provide for. Amends sec. 58 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.58).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Thomas Albert, Steve Marino	1956
Nov. 8, read a first time	1956
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform.....	1956
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17.....	1978

5232. Education; financing; withholding school aid funds based on certain insignia and practices; provide for.
 Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 - 388.1896) by adding sec. 166c.
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Sheldon Neeley, Wendell Byrd, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo,
 Ronnie Peterson, Fred Durhal, Erika Geiss, Bettie Scott, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love..... 1956
 Nov. 8, read a first time 1956
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Education Reform 1956
 Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17..... 1978

5233. Natural resources; hunting; criteria and requirements for the taking of deer during the youth hunt weekend;
 establish.
 Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 43537a.
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Roger Victory, Jim Ellison, John Reilly, Brian Elder,
 Bronna Kahle, Eric Leutheuser, Edward Canfield, Jeff Noble, John Chirkun, Michele Hoytenga, Tommy
 Brann..... 1957
 Nov. 8, read a first time 1957
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1957
 Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17..... 1978

5234. Corrections; jails; medical probation based on physical or mental incapacity and compassionate release based
 on imminent death; allow.
 Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding secs. 3g & 3h to ch. XI.
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand, Dave Pagel, Peter Lucido,
 Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Michael McCreedy, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John
 Reilly, Kathy Crawford, Clint Kesto, Joseph Graves, Michael Webber, Larry Inman 1957
 Nov. 8, read a first time 1957
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1957
 Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17..... 1978
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2050
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2050

5235. Labor; hours and wages; technical amendments to payment of monthly payday wages; provide for.
 Amends sec. 2 of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.472).
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Kim LaSata 1957
 Nov. 8, read a first time 1957
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1957
 Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17..... 1978

5236. Occupations; accounting; certified public accountants; continuing education requirements; modify, and make
 other general revisions.
 Amends secs. 720, 721, 724, 727a, 728, 729 & 734a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.720 et seq.).
 Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Chris Afendoulis, Martin Howrylak, Jeremy Moss, Mary
 Whiteford, Donna Lasinski, Lana Theis 1983
 Nov. 9, read a first time 1983
 Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 1983
 Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17 1991
 Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 2079
 Dec. 6, referred to second reading..... 2079
 Dec. 13, read a second time..... 2162
 Dec. 13, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 2162
 Dec. 13, placed on third reading 2162
 Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage..... 2180
 Dec. 13, read a third time 2180
 Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 492 Yeas 102 Nays 8..... 2180
 Dec. 13, transmitted 2180

5237. Vehicles; equipment; use of headlights when operating a vehicle during inclement weather and while windshield
 wipers are activated; require.
 Amends sec. 684 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.684).
 Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Eric Leutheuser, Tommy Brann, Andy Schor 1983

Nov. 9, read a first time	1983
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1983
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5238. School aid; other; operational improvements for school districts; clarify terms. Amends sec. 1274a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1274a).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Brandt Iden.....	1983
Nov. 9, read a first time	1983
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1983
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5239. Vehicles; registration plates; fee waiver for disabled veteran registration plates; expand to include "Gold Star" families. Amends sec. 803e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803e).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Jason Wentworth, Steve Marino, Larry Inman.....	1983
Nov. 9, read a first time	1983
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1983
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5240. Vehicles; registration; fee waiver for disabled veteran registration plates; expand to include Purple Heart recipients. Amends sec. 803e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803e).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Jason Wentworth, Larry Inman, Bronna Kahle.....	1983
Nov. 9, read a first time	1983
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1983
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5241. Health; screening; dental screening of children; require. Amends heading of pt. 93 & secs. 9301, 9302, 9303, 9305 & 9307 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.9301 et seq.).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Sylvia Santana, Tom Cochran, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Jason Sheppard, Jim Ellison, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Henry Yanez, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Pamela Hornberger, Jon Hoadley, Erika Geiss, Bronna Kahle, Christine Greig, Clint Kesto, Kim LaSata, Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones.....	1983
Nov. 9, read a first time	1983
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1983
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5242. Property tax; millage; provision authorizing a second school millage election under certain circumstances; qualify. Amends sec. 36 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.36).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Jim Lilly, Thomas Albert	1983
Nov. 9, read a first time	1983
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1983
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5243. Corrections; parole; requirement for psychological examination prior to parole hearing; modify procedure. Amends sec. 35 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.235).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Clint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Jason Wentworth, Hank Vaupel, Robert Kosowski.....	1983
Nov. 9, read a first time	1983
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1983
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2051
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2051
 5244. Mental health; other; time limitation on completion of examination to evaluate issue of incompetence to stand trial; implement. Amends sec. 1028 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.2028).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Clint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford	1984
Nov. 9, read a first time	1984

	Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1984
	Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17	1991
	Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2051
	Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2051
5245.	Corrections; prisoners; transfer of prisoners for medical treatment under certain circumstances; allow Amends sec. 65 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.265) & adds sec. 65j.	
	Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford	1984
	Nov. 9, read a first time	1984
	Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1984
	Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17	1991
	Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2051
	Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2051
5246.	Mental health; facilities; examination to evaluate issue of incompetence to stand trial; modify process and expand certain resources.	
	Amends sec. 1026 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.2026).	
	Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford	1984
	Nov. 9, read a first time	1984
	Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1984
	Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17	1991
	Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2051
	Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2051
5247.	Labor; health and safety; criteria for use of sick leave; expand to include leave arising out of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault.	
	Creates new act.	
	Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang, Fred Durhal, Yousef Rabhi, Cara Clemente, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Christine Greig, Sylvia Santana, LaTanya Garrett.....	1984
	Nov. 9, read a first time	1984
	Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1984
	Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17	1991
5248.	Employment security; benefits; disqualification from receiving benefits when leaving employment; create exception for domestic violence victim.	
	Amends secs. 17 & 29 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.17 & 421.29) & adds sec. 29a.	
	Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Jon Hoadley, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Darrin Camilleri, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang, Fred Durhal, Yousef Rabhi, Cara Clemente, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Christine Greig, Sylvia Santana, LaTanya Garrett.....	1984
	Nov. 9, read a first time	1984
	Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1984
	Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17	1991
5249.	Civil rights; housing discrimination; housing discrimination against domestic violence, sexual assault, and stalking victims; prohibit.	
	Amends title & sec. 502 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2502).	
	Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Cara Clemente, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang, Fred Durhal, Yousef Rabhi, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Christine Greig, Sylvia Santana, LaTanya Garrett.....	1984
	Nov. 9, read a first time	1984
	Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1984
	Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17	1991
5250.	Civil procedure; personal protection orders; possession of firearms; require individual who is restrained to relin- quish firearms.	
	Amends secs. 2950 & 2950a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2950 & 600.2950a).	

Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Vanessa Guerra, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Yousef Rabhi, Cara Clemente, Kevin Hertel, Christine Greig, Sylvia Santana, LaTanya Garrett.....	1984
Nov. 9, read a first time	1984
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1984
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5251. Local government; ordinances; imposing sanctions on landlord or tenant; prohibit for contacts made with police or emergency services. Creates new act.	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kristy Pagan, Winnie Brinks, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Yousef Rabhi, Cara Clemente, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Christine Greig, Sylvia Santana	1984
Nov. 9, read a first time	1984
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1984
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5252. Traffic control; driver license; funding for development and implementation of “know as you go campaign”; provide for. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 732d.	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Peter Lucido, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Terry Sabo, David LaGrand, Jewell Jones, Leslie Love	1985
Nov. 9, read a first time	1985
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1985
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5253. Vehicles; registration plates; eligibility for disabled veteran registration plate; extend to partially disabled veterans. Amends sec. 803f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803f).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representative Jim Ellison.....	1985
Nov. 9, read a first time	1985
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1985
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5254. Law enforcement; background check; background checks for public employees who have access to certain information; require. Creates new act.	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel.....	1985
Nov. 9, read a first time	1985
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1985
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5255. Education; curriculum; social studies curriculum; expand to include the Holodomor. Amends secs. 1168, 1278 & 1279g of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1168 et seq.).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Jim Runestad, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo..	1985
Nov. 9, read a first time	1985
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1985
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
 5256. Occupations; junk and secondhand dealers; hold process for acquired goods; establish. Amends title & secs. 5 & 6 of 1917 PA 350 (MCL 445.405 & 445.406) & adds sec. 6a.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	1999
Nov. 28, read a first time	1999
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1999
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
 5257. Crimes; computer; penalties for possession and use of ransomware without authorization; provide for. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 409b.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, James Lower, Beth Griffin, Jason Sheppard, Gary Glenn, Michael McCready, Phil Phelps, Michael Webber, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski.....	2000

Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5258. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for possession with intent to use ransomware without authorization; enact.	
Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Brandt Iden, Beth Griffin, Jason Sheppard, Gary Glenn, Michael McCready, Michael Webber, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5259. Transportation; other; taxi service, limousine, and transportation network company vehicle signage regulations; revise.	
Amends sec. 11 of 2016 PA 345 (MCL 257.2111).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5260. Liquor; licenses; eligibility for club liquor license; extend to certain additional members.	
Amends sec. 532 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1532).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, James Lower, Michael Webber, Jim Tedder, Eric Leutheuser, Larry Inman, Steve Marino, Holly Hughes, Hank Vaupel, John Bizon, Diana Farrington, Ben Frederick, Beau LaFave, Roger Hauck, Curt VanderWall, Pamela Hornberger, Julie Alexander, Scott VanSingel, Peter Lucido, Jason Wentworth, Thomas Albert, Michele Hoitenga, Frank Liberati, Sue Allor, Kathy Crawford, Beth Griffin, Aaron Miller, John Chirkun, Rose Mary Robinson, Henry Yanez.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5261. Property tax; exemptions; filings for certain personal property exemptions; modify dates.	
Amends sec. 9o of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9o).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5262. Elections; registration; electronic submission of voter registration application on secretary of state’s website; allow.	
Amends sec. 509w of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509w).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Darrin Camilleri, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5263. Elections; registration; electronic submission of voter registration application on secretary of state’s website; allow.	
Amends sec. 509v of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509v).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5264. Elections; registration; electronic submission of voter registration application on secretary of state’s website; allow.	
Amends sec. 509x of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509x).	

Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5265. Elections; registration; deadline for registering to vote; revise to 10 days before date of election.	
Amends secs. 497, 498, 500a & 500d of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.497 et seq.) & repeals sec. 497a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.497a).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Adam Zemke, Darrin Camilleri, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Erika Geiss, Frank Liberati, Kristy Pagan, Andy Schor, Martin Howrylak, Rose Mary Robinson.....	2001
Nov. 28, read a first time	2001
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2001
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5266. Housing; landlord and tenants; requirement for landlords to provide new tenants with a Michigan voter registration information packet; provide for.	
Amends title & sec. 16 of 1972 PA 348 (MCL 554.616).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg.....	2001
Nov. 28, read a first time	2001
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2001
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5267. Elections; absent voters; absent voter ballot; allow first-time voters to utilize.	
Amends sec. 509t of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509t).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Darrin Camilleri, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg	2001
Nov. 28, read a first time	2001
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2001
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5268. Elections; registration; automatic voter registration when receiving driver license or identification card; provide for.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 493a.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Fred Durhal, Adam Zemke, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, Jon Hoadley, Frank Liberati, Tom Cochran, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Andy Schor, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Bettie Scott, David LaGrand, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones.....	2001
Nov. 28, read a first time	2001
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2001
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5269. State; identification cards; declaration of United States citizenship on personal identification card application; require for automatic voter registration.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Fred Durhal, Adam Zemke, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, Frank Liberati, Tom Cochran, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Andy Schor, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Sheldon Neeley, Jeremy Moss, Bettie Scott, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones.....	2001
Nov. 28, read a first time	2001
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2001
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5270. Traffic control; driver license; declaration of United States citizenship on operator's or chauffeur's license application; require for automatic voter registration.	
Amends sec. 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Fred Durhal, Adam Zemke, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, Frank Liberati, Tom Cochran, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Andy Schor, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Sheldon Neeley, Jeremy Moss, Bettie Scott, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Jewell Jones.....	2001

Nov. 28, read a first time	2001
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2001
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5271. Insurance; no-fault; price optimization use in determining insurance rates; prohibit.	
Amends secs. 2109 & 2119 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2109 & 500.2119).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan	2001
Nov. 28, read a first time	2001
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance	2001
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5272. Insurance; other; insurance rate comparisons posted on the department’s website; require, and provide penalties for insurers that submit to the department false or misleading information about rates.	
Amends secs. 2108 & 2478 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2108 & 500.2478) & adds sec. 2108a.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Jeremy Moss, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan	2002
Nov. 28, read a first time	2002
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance	2002
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5273. Education; curriculum; youth financial education; require to include instruction on taxation of individuals and on individual ownership or leasing of automobiles and residential properties.	
Amends sec. 1165 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1165).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan	2002
Nov. 28, read a first time	2002
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2002
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5274. Insurance; insurers; nonpublic personal financial information; require opt-in for approval to release.	
Amends secs. 503, 515, 527 & 543 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.503 et seq.); adds secs. 504, 506 & 510 & repeals secs. 505, 507, 509, 511, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 540 & 545 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.505 et seq.).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan	2002
Nov. 28, read a first time	2002
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance	2002
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5275. Insurance; insurers; disclosure of security breach in annual statement to director; require.	
Amends sec. 438 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.438).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Jeremy Moss, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Christine Greig, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan	2002
Nov. 28, read a first time	2002
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance	2002
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5276. Campaign finance; other; certain campaign contribution limits; reduce to \$1.00.	
Amends secs. 4, 46, 52, 52a & 69 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.204 et seq.).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, David LaGrand, Ronnie Peterson, Kristy Pagan, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, William Sowerby, Terry Sabo, Erika Geiss, Tom Cochran, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Kevin Hertel, Rose Mary Robinson, LaTanya Garrett, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Wendell Byrd, Phil Phelps, Martin Howrylak, Tim Greimel, Bettie Scott, Jewell Jones, Abdullah Hammoud.....	2002

	Nov. 28, read a first time	2002
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2002
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5277.	Traffic control; violations; driving while dog is sitting on an individual's lap; prohibit. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 602d.	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Frank Liberati, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Sheldon Neeley, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Vanessa Guerra, Phil Phelps, Bettie Scott, Wendell Byrd, Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, Stephanie Chang, Fred Durhal	2002
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2002
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	2002
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5278.	Crime victims; rights; Michigan domestic and sexual violence prevention and treatment board; codify. Amends title & secs. 1, 2 & 4 of 1978 PA 389 (MCL 400.1501 et seq.).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Tim Sneller, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Pam Faris, Jim Ellison, Joseph Graves, Daire Rendon, Winnie Brinks, Andy Schor, John Chirkun, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Phil Phelps, Bettie Scott, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss.....	2002
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2002
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2002
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5279.	Economic development; obsolete property and rehabilitation; eligibility criteria; modify. Amends sec. 2 of 2000 PA 146 (MCL 125.2782).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Peter Lucido	2003
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2003
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2003
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5280.	Courts; records; entry of certain orders into the law enforcement information network; provide clerical responsibility to the courts. Amends sec. 1g, ch. IV, sec. 6b, ch. V & sec. 3, ch. XI of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 764.1g et seq.).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	2003
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2003
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2003
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5281.	Animals; service animals; basic obedience training certification program for assistance animals; create. Creates new act.	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	2003
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2003
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2003
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5282.	Crimes; intoxication or impairment; hearing procedure for issuing a restricted license requiring the installation of ignition interlock device; modify. Amends sec. 323 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.323).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	2003
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2003
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2003
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
5283.	Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; definition of demolition within the brownfield redevelopment financing act; modify. Amends sec. 2 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2652).	
	Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Ben Frederick.....	2020
	Nov. 29, read a first time	2020
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2020
	Nov. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/17.....	2033

5284. Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state-owned property in Saginaw County; provide for. Creates land transfer act.

- Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Vanessa Guerra..... 2021
- Nov. 29, read a first time 2021
- Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2021
- Nov. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/17..... 2033
- Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2077
- Dec. 6, referred to second reading..... 2077

5285. Water; quality; water quality alliances; provide for. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 32 & repeals (See bill).

- Nov. 30, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 2037
- Nov. 30, read a first time 2037
- Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 2037
- Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049

5286. School aid; other; certain disclosure requirements for public schools; modify. Amends sec. 18 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1618).

- Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Kristy Pagan, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Tenisha Yancey 2037
- Nov. 30, read a first time 2037
- Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform 2037
- Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049

5287. Education; public school academies; requirements for management agreement with educational management organizations; revise. Amends secs. 503c, 504a, 523c, 525, 553c, 557 & 1311h of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.503c et seq.).

- Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Kristy Pagan, Jeremy Moss, Tenisha Yancey 2037
- Nov. 30, read a first time 2037
- Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform 2037
- Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049

5288. Education; public school academies; certain provisions in charter school contracts; require. Amends secs. 503, 523 & 553 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.503 et seq.).

- Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Ronnie Peterson, Jim Ellison, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Kristy Pagan, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Tenisha Yancey..... 2037
- Nov. 30, read a first time 2037
- Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform 2037
- Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049

5289. Education; public school academies; requirements and duties of authorizing body; revise. Amends secs. 502, 522, 552 & 1311d of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.502 et seq.).

- Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Tenisha Yancey 2037
- Nov. 30, read a first time 2037
- Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform 2037
- Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049

5290. Education; public school academies; notification to public school academy if they are currently being operated by an educational maintenance organization that is experiencing financial distress; require. Amends secs. 1219 & 1220 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1219 & 380.1220).

- Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Ronnie Peterson, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Tenisha Yancey..... 2038
- Nov. 30, read a first time 2038
- Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform 2038
- Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049

5291.	Education; public school academies; requirements for issuance of contract, provisions concerning oversight, and requirements for management contracts; revise. Amends secs. 502, 503, 507, 522, 523, 528, 552, 553 & 561 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.502 et seq.). Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Jim Ellison, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Kristy Pagan, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Tenisha Yancey.....	2038
	Nov. 30, read a first time	2038
	Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2038
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17	2049
5292.	Education; public school academies; additional requirements for oversight of public school academies by authorizing bodies; provide for. Amends secs. 507, 528 & 561 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.507 et seq.). Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Kristy Pagan, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Tenisha Yancey.....	2038
	Nov. 30, read a first time	2038
	Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2038
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17	2049
5293.	Education; public school academies; charter school real estate transactions with certain entities; restrict. Amends secs. 504a, 525, 557 & 1311h of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.504a et seq.). Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Ronnie Peterson, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Kristy Pagan, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Tenisha Yancey.....	2038
	Nov. 30, read a first time	2038
	Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2038
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17	2049
5294.	Education; public school academies; contracts with educational management organization; require certain provisions. Amends secs. 503, 507, 523, 528, 553, 561, 1311e & 1311i of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.503 et seq.). Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Christine Greig, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Kristy Pagan, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Tenisha Yancey	2038
	Nov. 30, read a first time	2038
	Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2038
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17	2049
5295.	Liens; construction; licensed contractor; require to provide certain documents when recording claim of lien. Amends sec. 114 of 1980 PA 497 (MCL 570.1114). Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, David Maturen, Jeff Yaroch..	2038
	Nov. 30, read a first time	2038
	Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2038
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17.....	2049
5296.	Worker's compensation; disabilities; certain occupational diseases; extend presumption of causation to part-time, paid on-call, and volunteer firefighters. Amends sec. 405 of 1969 PA 317 (MCL 418.405). Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Peter Lucido, Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Tommy Brann.....	2038
	Nov. 30, read a first time	2038
	Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Insurance	2038
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17.....	2049
5297.	Corrections; other; use of certain privately owned correctional facility to house certain adult inmates; prohibit. Amends sec. 20i of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.220i). Nov. 30, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak.....	2039
	Nov. 30, read a first time	2039
	Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2039
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17.....	2049

5298. Retirement; other; protecting local government retirement and benefits act; create.
Creates new act.

- Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Thomas Albert, Eric Leutheuser, Gary Howell, Gary Glenn, James Lower 2039
- Nov. 30, read a first time 2039
- Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2039
- Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
- Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with amendment(s) 2058
- Dec. 5, referred to second reading 2058
- Dec. 7, read a second time 2103
- Dec. 7, amendment(s) not adopted 2103
- Dec. 7, substitute (H-6) adopted 2103
- Dec. 7, placed on third reading 2103
- Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage 2105
- Dec. 7, read a third time 2105
- Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 445 Yeas 105 Nays 5 2105
- Dec. 7, title amended 2105
- Dec. 7, transmitted 2105

5299. Local government; financing; creation of a financial management team under certain circumstances; provide for, and provide for other general amendments.
Amends title & sec. 2 of 2012 PA 436 (MCL 141.1542) & adds secs. 9a & 9b.

- Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Eric Leutheuser, Thomas Albert, Kathy Crawford.... 2039
- Nov. 30, read a first time 2039
- Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2039
- Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
- Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with amendment(s) 2058
- Dec. 5, referred to second reading 2058
- Dec. 13, re-referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2200

5300. Public employees and officers; ethics; financial management teams and the local government retirement stability board; exempt from the incompatible public offices act.
Amends sec. 3 of 1978 PA 566 (MCL 15.183).

- Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Thomas Albert, Eric Leutheuser, Kathy Crawford.... 2039
- Nov. 30, read a first time 2039
- Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2039
- Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
- Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2059
- Dec. 5, referred to second reading 2059
- Dec. 7, read a second time 2105
- Dec. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted 2105
- Dec. 7, placed on third reading 2105
- Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage 2116
- Dec. 7, read a third time 2116
- Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 456 Yeas 107 Nays 3 2116
- Dec. 7, transmitted 2116

5301. Retirement; reciprocal retirement system; making a reciprocal unit subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act; provide for.
Amends 1961 PA 88 (MCL 38.1101 - 38.1106) by adding sec. 2a.

- Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Thomas Albert, James Lower 2039
- Nov. 30, read a first time 2039
- Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2039
- Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
- Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2059
- Dec. 5, referred to second reading 2059
- Dec. 7, read a second time 2103
- Dec. 7, placed on third reading 2103

Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	2106
Dec. 7, read a third time	2106
Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 446 Yeas 107 Nays 3.....	2106
Dec. 7, transmitted	2106
Dec. 12, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2144
Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules	2144
Dec. 12, rule suspended.....	2144
Dec. 12, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 472 Yeas 106 Nays 3.....	2144
Dec. 12, full title agreed to.....	2144
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2144
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/17 Time: 9:48 AM	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/17 Time: 7:30 PM	2223
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/17 Time: 2:58 PM	2223
Dec. 28, assigned PA 209 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2223
5302. Retirement; investments; reporting requirements of a local unit of government retirement system; revise. Amends secs. 13 & 20h of 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1133 & 38.1140h).	
Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Thomas Albert, Kathy Crawford, James Lower.....	2039
Nov. 30, read a first time	2039
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	2039
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17.....	2049
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2059
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2059
Dec. 7, read a second time.....	2105
Dec. 7, placed on third reading	2105
Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	2117
Dec. 7, read a third time	2117
Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 457 Yeas 107 Nays 3.....	2117
Dec. 7, transmitted	2117
5303. Retirement; other; retirement benefits for township employees subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act; provide for. Amends sec. 110b of 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.110b).	
Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, Thomas Albert, James Lower.....	2039
Nov. 30, read a first time	2039
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	2039
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17.....	2049
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2060
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2060
Dec. 7, read a second time.....	2104
Dec. 7, placed on third reading	2104
Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	2107
Dec. 7, read a third time	2107
Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 447 Yeas 107 Nays 3.....	2107
Dec. 7, transmitted	2107
5304. Retirement; county employees; retirement benefits for charter county employees subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act; provide for. Amends secs. 14, 14a & 15 of 1966 PA 293 (MCL 45.514 et seq.) & adds sec. 15c.	
Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, Thomas Albert, James Lower.....	2039
Nov. 30, read a first time	2039
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	2039
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17.....	2049

Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2060
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2060
 Dec. 7, read a second time..... 2104
 Dec. 7, placed on third reading 2104
 Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage..... 2108
 Dec. 7, read a third time 2108
 Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 448 Yeas 107 Nays 3..... 2108
 Dec. 7, transmitted 2108
 Dec. 12, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect..... 2146
 Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules 2146
 Dec. 12, rule suspended..... 2146
 Dec. 12, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:
 Roll Call # 474 Yeas 106 Nays 3 2146
 Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled..... 2146
 Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/17 Time: 9:50 AM 2222
 Dec. 28, approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/19/17 Time: 7:32 PM 2223
 Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/20/17 Time: 3:00 PM 2223
 Dec. 28, assigned PA 210 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 2223

5305. Retirement; county employees; retirement health benefits under a retirement system established by a county board of commissioners; make subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act.
 Amends secs. 12a, 12d & 12e of 1851 PA 156 (MCL 46.12a et seq.).

Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, Thomas Albert, James Lower..... 2040
 Nov. 30, read a first time 2040
 Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2040
 Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2060
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2060
 Dec. 7, read a second time..... 2104
 Dec. 7, placed on third reading 2104
 Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage..... 2109
 Dec. 7, read a third time 2109
 Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 449 Yeas 107 Nays 3 2109
 Dec. 7, transmitted 2109

5306. Retirement; fire and police; retirement benefits subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act; provide for.
 Amends 1937 PA 345 (MCL 38.551 - 38.562) by adding sec. 2a.

Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Eric Leutheuser, James Lower, Thomas Albert, Kathy Crawford.... 2040
 Nov. 30, read a first time 2040
 Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2040
 Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2060
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2060
 Dec. 7, read a second time..... 2104
 Dec. 7, substitute (H-3) adopted..... 2104
 Dec. 7, placed on third reading 2104
 Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage..... 2110
 Dec. 7, read a third time 2110
 Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 450 Yeas 107 Nays 3 2110
 Dec. 7, title amended..... 2110
 Dec. 7, transmitted 2110
 Dec. 12, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title 2147
 Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules 2147

Dec. 12, rule suspended.....	2147
Dec. 12, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 475 Yeas 106 Nays 3	2147
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2147
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2147
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/17 Time: 9:52 AM	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/17 Time: 7:34 PM	2223
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/17 Time: 3:02 PM	2223
Dec. 28, assigned PA 211 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2223
 5307. Retirement; fire and police; paying retiree health benefits from interest earned on a local unit of government retirement system subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act; provide for. Amends sec. 1 of 1966 PA 28 (MCL 38.571).	
Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Eric Leutheuser, Thomas Albert, James Lower.....	2040
Nov. 30, read a first time	2040
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2040
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17.....	2049
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2061
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2061
Dec. 7, read a second time.....	2104
Dec. 7, placed on third reading	2104
Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	2111
Dec. 7, read a third time	2111
Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 451 Yeas 105 Nays 5	2111
Dec. 7, transmitted	2111
 5308. Retirement; other; retirement system established by a library board; make subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act. Amends sec. 2 of 1927 PA 339 (MCL 38.702).	
Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, James Lower, Thomas Albert, Kathy Crawford	2040
Nov. 30, read a first time	2040
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2040
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17.....	2049
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2061
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2061
Dec. 7, read a second time.....	2104
Dec. 7, placed on third reading	2104
Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	2112
Dec. 7, read a third time	2112
Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 452 Yeas 107 Nays 3	2112
Dec. 7, transmitted	2112
Dec. 12, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect.....	2148
Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules	2148
Dec. 12, rule suspended.....	2148
Dec. 12, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 476 Yeas 106 Nays 3	2148
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2148
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/17 Time: 9:54 AM	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/17 Time: 7:38 PM	2223
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/17 Time: 3:04 PM	2223
Dec. 28, assigned PA 212 of 2017 with immediate effect.....	2223

5309. Retirement; county employees; retirement health benefits for optional unified form of county government; subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act.
 Amends secs. 4a, 17 & 22 of 1973 PA 139 (MCL 45.554a et seq.) & adds sec. 22a.
 Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Thomas Albert, James Lower, Kathy Crawford, Eric Leutheuser..... 2040
 Nov. 30, read a first time 2040
 Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2040
 Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2061
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2061
 Dec. 7, read a second time..... 2105
 Dec. 7, placed on third reading 2105
 Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage..... 2113
 Dec. 7, read a third time 2113
 Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 453 Yeas 107 Nays 3 2113
 Dec. 7, transmitted 2113

5310. Retirement; municipal employees; act subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act; provide for.
 Amends sec. 36 of 1984 PA 427 (MCL 38.1536).
 Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Eric Leutheuser, Thomas Albert, Kathy Crawford.... 2040
 Nov. 30, read a first time 2040
 Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2040
 Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2062
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2062
 Dec. 7, read a second time..... 2105
 Dec. 7, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 2105
 Dec. 7, placed on third reading 2105
 Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage..... 2115
 Dec. 7, read a third time 2115
 Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 455 Yeas 107 Nays 3 2115
 Dec. 7, title amended..... 2115
 Dec. 7, transmitted 2115
 Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 2149
 Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules 2149
 Dec. 12, rule suspended..... 2149
 Dec. 12, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:
 Roll Call # 477 Yeas 106 Nays 3 2149
 Dec. 12, full title agreed to 2149
 Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled..... 2149
 Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/19/17 Time: 9:56 AM 2222
 Dec. 28, approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/19/17 Time: 7:40 PM 2224
 Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/20/17 Time: 3:06 PM 2224
 Dec. 28, assigned PA 213 of 2017 with immediate effect..... 2224

5311. State financing and management; bonds; issuance of certain bonds after a certain date; prohibit.
 Amends sec. 518 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2518).
 Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Thomas Albert, Kathy Crawford, James Lower, Gary Howell 2040
 Nov. 30, read a first time 2040
 Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2040
 Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2062
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2062
 Dec. 13, re-referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 2200

5312. Civil rights; open meetings; financial management teams and the local government retirement stability board; exempt from the open meetings act. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263).	
Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Thomas Albert, Eric Leutheuser, Kathy Crawford, James Lower, Gary Howell	2040
Nov. 30, read a first time	2040
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2040
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17	2049
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2062
Dec. 5, referred to second reading	2062
Dec. 13, re-referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2200
5313. Retirement; municipal employees; retirement benefits under a retirement system established by a city; make subject to protecting local government retirement and benefits act. Amends secs. 4i & 4p of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4i & 117.4p) & adds sec. 4u.	
Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Thomas Albert, James Lower, Kathy Crawford	2041
Nov. 30, read a first time	2041
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2041
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17	2049
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2062
Dec. 5, referred to second reading	2062
Dec. 7, read a second time	2105
Dec. 7, placed on third reading	2105
Dec. 7, placed on immediate passage	2114
Dec. 7, read a third time	2114
Dec. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 454 Yeas 107 Nays 3	2114
Dec. 7, transmitted	2114
Dec. 12, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2145
Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules	2145
Dec. 12, rule suspended	2145
Dec. 12, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 473 Yeas 106 Nays 3	2145
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2145
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled	2145
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/17 Time: 9:58 AM	2222
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/17 Time: 7:42 PM	2224
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/17 Time: 3:08 PM	2224
Dec. 28, assigned PA 214 of 2017 with immediate effect	2224
5314. State financing and management; funds; revenue sharing trust fund; create. Amends sec. 2 of 2000 PA 489 (MCL 12.252) & adds secs. 14 & 16.	
Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Roger Hauck, James Lower, Thomas Albert, Larry Inman, Ben Frederick, Eric Leutheuser, Gary Howell	2041
Nov. 30, read a first time	2041
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2041
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17	2049
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2063
Dec. 5, referred to second reading	2063
5315. Sales tax; distribution; distribution of sales tax revenue for the fire protection fund and the revenue sharing trust fund; provide for. Amends sec. 25 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.75).	
Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Rob VerHeulen, James Lower, Thomas Albert, Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, Larry Inman, Eric Leutheuser	2041
Nov. 30, read a first time	2041
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2041

Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2063
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2063

5316. Property tax; local community stabilization share; distribution of local community stabilization share; modify.
 Amends secs. 5 & 17 of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1345 & 123.1357).
 Nov. 30, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Roger Hauck, James Lower, Thomas Albert, Gary
 Howell, Larry Inman, Eric Leutheuser 2041
 Nov. 30, read a first time 2041
 Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2041
 Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 11/30/17 2049
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2063
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2063

5317. Human services; medical services; recipient work requirement plan for Medicaid coverage; provide for.
 Amends sec. 561 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.561) & adds sec. 107a.
 Dec. 5, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Gary Howell..... 2057
 Dec. 5, read a first time 2057
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2057
 Dec. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 12/5/17 2076

5318. Public utilities; consumer services; disclosure of consumer’s meter data; require consent.
 Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.11) by adding sec. 10gg.
 Dec. 5, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, Gary Glenn, Martin
 Howrylak, Tom Barrett, Aaron Miller, Tommy Brann 2057
 Dec. 5, read a first time 2057
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 2057
 Dec. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 12/5/17..... 2076

5319. Education; graduation requirements; high school diploma endorsement for foreign language; provide for.
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1278d.
 Dec. 5, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Rose Mary Robinson, Erika Geiss, Pam
 Faris, Terry Sabo, Jim Ellison 2057
 Dec. 5, read a first time 2057
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform 2057
 Dec. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 12/5/17..... 2076

5320. Weapons; concealed; pistol-free zones; exempt retired motor carrier officers.
 Amends secs. 5b & 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425b & 28.425o).
 Dec. 5, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Phil Phelps, Tommy Brann, Aaron Miller,
 Michele Hoytenga..... 2057
 Dec. 5, read a first time 2057
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2057
 Dec. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 12/5/17..... 2076

5321. Natural resources; wildlife; issuance of permit to sterilize game animals; prohibit.
 Amends sec. 40114 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40114).
 Dec. 5, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido..... 2058
 Dec. 5, read a first time 2058
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... 2058
 Dec. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 12/5/17..... 2076

5322. Campaign finance; statements and reports; campaign statement filing schedules; modify.
 Amends secs. 33 & 34 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.233 & 169.234).
 Dec. 5, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Steve Marino, Eric
 Leutheuser, Terry Sabo, Tommy Brann, Holly Hughes 2058
 Dec. 5, read a first time 2058
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 2058
 Dec. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 12/5/17..... 2076

5323. Criminal procedure; pretrial procedure; process for expunction and destruction of DNA samples and identification profiles; modify. Amends sec. 6 of 1990 PA 250 (MCL 28.176).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	2081
Dec. 6, read a first time	2081
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2081
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5324. Education; school districts; veterans to mentor in public schools; allow. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1167.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	2081
Dec. 6, read a first time	2081
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2081
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5325. Economic development; other; principal shopping district act; revise. Amends sec. 1 of 1961 PA 120 (MCL 125.981).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Chris Afendoulis, Rob VerHeulen	2081
Dec. 6, read a first time	2081
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2081
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5326. Labor; fair employment practices; penalty for wage and fringe benefit payment violations with the intent to defraud; increase. Amends sec. 15 of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.485).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Brian Elder, Fred Durhal, Patrick Green, Winnie Brinks, Tim Greimel, Pam Faris, Sam Singh, William Sowerby, Leslie Love, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, John Chirkun, Phil Phelps, Tom Cochran, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang	2081
Dec. 6, read a first time	2081
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2081
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5327. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guideline for wage and fringe benefit payment violations; enact. Amends sec. 14a, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.14a).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Fred Durhal, Patrick Green, Winnie Brinks, Tim Greimel, Pam Faris, Sam Singh, William Sowerby, Leslie Love, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, John Chirkun, Phil Phelps, Tom Cochran, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang	2082
Dec. 6, read a first time	2082
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2082
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5328. Labor; hours and wages; employers who flagrantly and repeatedly violate act regarding the payment of wages and fringe benefits; increase penalty. Amends sec. 18 of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.488).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Fred Durhal, Winnie Brinks, Tim Greimel, Pam Faris, Sam Singh, William Sowerby, Leslie Love, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan, John Chirkun, Phil Phelps, Tom Cochran, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang	2082
Dec. 6, read a first time	2082
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2082
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5329. Labor; fair employment practices; employer requiring nondisclosure of wages by employee; increase penalties. Amends sec. 14 of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.484).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Winnie Brinks, Tim Greimel, Pam Faris, Sam Singh, William Sowerby, Leslie Love, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, John Chirkun, Phil Phelps, Tom Cochran, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang	2082

Dec. 6, read a first time	2082
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2082
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5330. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guideline for employer requiring nondisclosure of wages; enact.	
Amends sec. 14a, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.14a).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Fred Durhal, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Pam Faris, Sam Singh, William Sowerby, Leslie Love, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, John Chirkun, Phil Phelps, Tom Cochran, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang	2082
Dec. 6, read a first time	2082
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2082
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5331. Administrative procedure; rules; environmental rules; establish a special review committee.	
Amends secs. 33, 39a, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 & 47 of 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.233 et seq.) & adds secs. 65 & 66.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino	2082
Dec. 6, read a first time	2082
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2082
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5332. Environmental protection; permits; permit appeal panel; create.	
Amends sec. 1301 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1301) & adds secs. 1313 & 1315.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Curt VanderWall	2082
Dec. 6, read a first time	2082
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2082
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5333. Environmental protection; other; Michigan environmental science advisory board; create.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 26.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Gary Glenn, Gary Howell, Curt VanderWall	2083
Dec. 6, read a first time	2083
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2083
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5334. Children; protection; mandatory reporting of sexual assault of one child against another child; require.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623) & adds sec. 3b.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller	2083
Dec. 6, read a first time	2083
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2083
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
5335. State agencies (proposed); boards and commissions; Michigan infrastructure council; establish. Creates new act.	
Dec. 7, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen.....	2118
Dec. 7, read a first time	2118
Dec. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2118
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/7/17	2122
5336. Education; curriculum; instruction in sex education; modify to include sexual harassment and sexual violence.	
Amends sec. 1507b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1507b).	
Dec. 7, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Pam Faris, Robert Wittenberg, Brian Elder, Kristy Pagan, Sylvia Santana, Rose Mary Robinson, Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Wendell Byrd, Jim Ellison, Bettie Scott, Vanessa Guerra, Yousef Rabhi, Christine Greig, Tenisha Yancey, Phil Phelps, Sara Cambensy, Donna Lasinski, Steve Marino, Klint Kesto, Jeff Noble, Holly Hughes, Jim Lilly, Terry Sabo	2118
Dec. 7, read a first time	2118
Dec. 7, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2118
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/7/17	2122

5337.	Local government; financing; transitioning from emergency manager to financial management team; provide for. Amends title & secs. 2, 3, 7, 7a, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27 & 28 of 2012 PA 436 (MCL 141.1542 et seq.) & adds 9a.	
	Dec. 12, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Martin Howrylak	2152
	Dec. 12, read a first time	2152
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2152
	Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5338.	Townships; other; reference to emergency managers in 1846 RS 16; modify to include reference to financial management teams.	
	Amends sec. 1a of 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a).	
	Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2152
	Dec. 12, read a first time	2152
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2152
	Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5339.	Townships; charter; reference to emergency managers in charter township act; modify to include reference to financial management teams.	
	Amends sec. 1a of 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.1a).	
	Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2152
	Dec. 12, read a first time	2152
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2152
	Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5340.	Counties; charter; reference to emergency managers in 1966 PA 293 regarding charter counties; modify to include reference to financial management teams.	
	Amends sec. 1a of 1966 PA 293 (MCL 45.501a).	
	Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2152
	Dec. 12, read a first time	2152
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2152
	Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5341.	Counties; boards and commissions; reference to emergency managers in 1851 PA 156 regarding boards of commissioners; modify to include reference to financial management teams.	
	Amends sec. 1a of 1851 PA 156 (MCL 46.1a).	
	Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2152
	Dec. 12, read a first time	2152
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2152
	Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5342.	Villages; general law; reference to emergency managers in the general law village act; modify to include reference to financial management teams.	
	Amends sec. 1c, ch. I of 1895 PA 3 (MCL 61.1c).	
	Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2153
	Dec. 12, read a first time	2153
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2153
	Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5343.	Villages; home rule; reference to emergency managers in the home rule village act; modify to include reference to financial management teams.	
	Amends sec. 1b of 1909 PA 278 (MCL 78.1b).	
	Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2153
	Dec. 12, read a first time	2153
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2153
	Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5344.	Cities; fourth class; reference to emergency managers in the fourth class city act; modify to include reference to financial management teams.	
	Amends sec. 1d, ch. I of 1895 PA 215 (MCL 81.1d).	
	Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2153

Dec. 12, read a first time 2153
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 2153
 Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17..... 2214

5345. Cities; home rule; reference to emergency managers in the home rule city act; modify to include reference to financial management teams.
 Amends sec. 1b of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.1b).
 Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch 2153
 Dec. 12, read a first time 2153
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 2153
 Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17..... 2214

5346. Transportation; authorities; reference to emergency managers in the metropolitan transportation authorities act of 1967; modify to include reference to financial management teams.
 Amends sec. 26 of 1967 PA 204 (MCL 124.426).
 Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch 2153
 Dec. 12, read a first time 2153
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 2153
 Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17..... 2214

5347. Natural resources; other; reference to emergency managers in the natural resources and environmental protection act; modify to include reference to financial management teams.
 Amends sec. 5204e of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.5204e).
 Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch 2153
 Dec. 12, read a first time 2153
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 2153
 Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17..... 2214

5348. Local government; financing; reference to emergency managers in 1855 PA 105 regarding surplus funds in treasury; modify to include reference to financial management teams.
 Amends sec. 1 of 1855 PA 105 (MCL 21.141).
 Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch 2153
 Dec. 12, read a first time 2153
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 2153
 Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17..... 2214

5349. Local government; financing; reference to emergency managers in the emergency municipal loan act; modify to include reference to financial management teams.
 Amends secs. 3 & 7 of 1980 PA 243 (MCL 141.933 & 141.937).
 Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch 2153
 Dec. 12, read a first time 2153
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 2153
 Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17..... 2214

5350. Local government; financing; reference to emergency managers in the Michigan financial review commission act; modify to include reference to financial management teams.
 Amends secs. 6 & 12 of 2014 PA 181 (MCL 141.1636 & 141.1642).
 Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch 2154
 Dec. 12, read a first time 2154
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 2154
 Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17..... 2214

5351. Education; other; reference to emergency managers in the revised school code; modify to include reference to financial management teams.
 Amends secs. 1225 & 1280c of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1225 & 380.1280c).
 Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch 2154
 Dec. 12, read a first time 2154
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 2154
 Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17..... 2214

5352. Education; financing; reference to emergency managers in the state school aid act of 1979; modify to include reference to financial management teams. Amends sec. 17a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1617a).	
Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2154
Dec. 12, read a first time	2154
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2154
Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5353. Labor; collective bargaining; reference to emergency managers in the public employment relations act; modify to include reference to financial management teams. Amends sec. 15 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.215).	
Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2154
Dec. 12, read a first time	2154
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2154
Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5354. Public employees and officers; ethics; reference to emergency managers in the incompatible public offices act; modify to include reference to financial management teams. Amends sec. 3 of 1978 PA 566 (MCL 15.183).	
Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2154
Dec. 12, read a first time	2154
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2154
Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5355. Retirement; public school employees; use of a level dollar method for paying off unfunded actuarial accrued liability; implement method beginning on certain date. Amends sec. 41 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1341).	
Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert.....	2154
Dec. 12, read a first time	2154
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform.....	2154
Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17.....	2214
5356. Animals; service animals; notation on a dog license indicating service animal, emotional support animal, or therapy animal; provide for. Amends sec. 9 of 1919 PA 339 (MCL 287.269).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	2217
Dec. 13, read a first time	2217
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2217
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17.....	2221
5357. Animals; service animals; requirements for identification card and patch; revise to include basic obedience program certificate of completion or its equivalent. Amends secs. 1, 3, 5 & 7 of 2015 PA 146 (MCL 37.301 et seq.).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	2217
Dec. 13, read a first time	2217
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2217
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17.....	2221
5358. Education; school districts; first right of refusal for access to playground equipment; provide to city where closing school is located. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1268.	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	2217
Dec. 13, read a first time	2217
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2217
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17.....	2221
5359. Children; foster care; requirement for foster child to be given a psychiatric evaluation before being placed for adoption; provide for. Amends sec. 4c of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.954c).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	2218

Dec. 13, read a first time 2218
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors 2218
 Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17..... 2221

5360. Education; school districts; foster youth educational rights; establish.
 Amends secs. 1135, 1136, 1148 & 1311 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1135 et seq.) & adds sec. 1149.
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 2218
 Dec. 13, read a first time 2218
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Education Reform 2218
 Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17..... 2221

5361. Higher education; admission; waiver of application fees for foster youth; encourage.
 Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 - 388.1896) by adding sec. 275e.
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski 2218
 Dec. 13, read a first time 2218
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2218
 Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17..... 2221

5362. Probate; trusts; information required in a certificate of trust; modify.
 Amends sec. 7913 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.7913).
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 2218
 Dec. 13, read a first time 2218
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2218
 Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17..... 2221

5363. Property; land contracts; land contract terms and conditions; prohibit certain terms, and prohibit certain mortgages by vendors.
 Amends title & secs. 1 & 6 of 1879 PA 237 (MCL 565.351 & 565.356) & adds secs. 1a, 1b & 4a.
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Andy Schor..... 2218
 Dec. 13, read a first time 2218
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Financial Services 2218
 Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17..... 2221

5364. Property; land contracts; land contract forfeiture; require recording of land contract certificate for certain residential premises.
 Amends sec. 5728 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5728).
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Andy Schor..... 2218
 Dec. 13, read a first time 2218
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Financial Services 2218
 Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17..... 2221

5365. Property; land contracts; land contract certificates; provide for the recording of.
 Amends sec. 4 of 1879 PA 237 (MCL 565.354).
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Andy Schor..... 2218
 Dec. 13, read a first time 2218
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Financial Services 2218
 Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17..... 2221

5366. Property; mortgages; transfer of title on foreclosure; make subject to prior land contract if land contract certificate was recorded.
 Amends secs. 3130 & 3236 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3130 & 600.3236).
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Andy Schor..... 2218
 Dec. 13, read a first time 2218
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Financial Services 2218
 Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17..... 2221

5367. Insurance; health insurers; coverage for orally administered anticancer chemotherapy; provide equal treatment for.
 Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.

Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Aaron Miller, Tim Kelly, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, Julie Alexander, Curt VanderWall, Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Jason Wentworth, Michael McCready, Martin Howrylak, Larry Inman, Kathy Crawford, Holly Hughes, Beau LaFave, Dave Pagel, Henry Yanez, John Bizon, Edward Canfield, Jeff Noble, Kim LaSata, Diana Farrington, Michele Hoytenga, Ben Frederick, Patrick Green, Pamela Hornberger, Jeff Yaroch	2218
Dec. 13, read a first time	2218
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Insurance	2218
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
 5368. Retirement; public school employees; computing retirement allowance based on employee organization professional services leave or released time; modify. Amends sec. 71 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1371).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	2219
Dec. 13, read a first time	2219
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2219
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
 5369. Weapons; firearms; license or background check for purchase of firearms; require. Amends secs. 2, 2a, 2b, 12 & 14a of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.422 et seq.).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Jeremy Moss, Wendell Byrd, LaTanya Garrett	2219
Dec. 13, read a first time	2219
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2219
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
 5370. Weapons; firearms; references in sentencing guidelines; update. Amends secs. 11b & 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b & 777.16m).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Jeremy Moss, Wendell Byrd, LaTanya Garrett	2219
Dec. 13, read a first time	2219
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2219
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
 5371. Weapons; firearms; references to pistol in penal code; update. Amends secs. 223 & 232a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.223 & 750.232a).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Jeremy Moss, Wendell Byrd, LaTanya Garrett	2219
Dec. 13, read a first time	2219
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2219
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
 5372. Crimes; intoxication or impairment; alcohol dependent medication-assisted treatment program; require certain individuals to participate as part of his or her sentence. Amends sec. 625b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.625b).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino, Clint Kesto, Jason Sheppard, Hank Vaupel	2219
Dec. 13, read a first time	2219
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2219
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
 5373. Individual income tax; credit; credit for donation of agricultural products to hunger relief charitable organizations; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding secs. 275 & 675.	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Robert Wittenberg, Terry Sabo, Gary Glenn, Leslie Love, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Tenisha Yancey, Julie Calley, Abdullah Hammoud, Sara Cambensy	2219
Dec. 13, read a first time	2219
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2219
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221

5374. Traffic control; pedestrians; definition of motor vehicle; exclude power-driven mobility devices under certain circumstances, and include disabled individuals using wheelchairs or other mobility devices in definition of pedestrian.

Amends secs. 33 & 39 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.33 & 257.39) & adds sec. 43c.

Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2219
Dec. 13, read a first time	2219
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2219
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221

5375. Water; quality; state drinking water standards; provide for certain substances.

Amends sec. 5 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1005).

Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Darrin Camilleri, Kevin Hertel, Christine Greig, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Stephanie Chang	2220
Dec. 13, read a first time	2220
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2220
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221